

AMERICA'S MAG FOR THE MACHO MALE

# DRUMMER

395

WHO WILL BE MR. DRUMMER '85?

MOTO GUZZI

ISSUE 84

OUR BIGGEST CLASSIFIED SECTION GETS BIGGER!



# MR. DRUMMER





"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away."

Henry David Thoreau



- 4 **THE ENEMA** by Jason Bleu  
Chris Burns stars as a young bottom enslaved to the only Master, and the only means, able to fill his deepest need.
- 12 **MUMMIFICATION** by Tom of Virginia  
A Master of the ultimate in bondage shares some personal observations. If the Egyptians had only had masking tape...
- 15 **REPORT**
- 20 **MALECALL**
- 22 **DRUMMER DADDIES**
- 26 **DRUMSTICKS**
- 27 **DRUMMER FICTION**  
**COCKWALK (Part Two)** by Don Perry  
The scorching conclusion to the summer's hottest fiction, as the Old Man and the Boy make their tortuous way to Virgil's house—and to more than one devastating climax.  
**THE RAPE OF PANAMA TOWN** by David Alan  
Return with us now to the brutal days of the roving buccaneers, when Captain Morgan reigned with fire and sword, and captive men had no other choice than to submit...
- 49 **LEATHER NOTEBOOK**
- 51 **WHO WILL BE THE NEW MR. DRUMMER?**  
The heat is on—and reaching fever pitch across the country, as regional titleholders prepare for a San Francisco showdown.
- 54 **DEAR SIR!**  
Our man-to-man classified section keeps getting bigger—and longer and harder, too!
- 83 **DRUMMEDIA VIDEO**  
A new trend and new men from Old Reliable spark a reassessment of rough trade.
- 89 **DRUMMEDIA BOOKS**  
John Preston and company present a collection of erotic stories about safer sex.
- 93 **DRUMMEDIA MOVIES**  
San Francisco's Gay Film Fest includes a spring cleaning of the celluloid closet, from early British breakthroughs to vintage West Coast camp.
- 95 **DRUM** by Bill Ward
- 98 **TOUGH CUSTOMERS**  
A new batch of readers in the raw.
- 100 **MANHOOD RITUALS 1: THE COMPOUND**  
Sneak Preview of one of the hottest photo-books ever to hit the presses—Robert Payne strips bare the mystique of Manhood Rituals at the mysterious Compound.
- 106 **IN PASSING**

Cover: Mr. Southern California Drummer 1985, Rydar Hanson, from Marathon Films' Chain Reactions. Opposite page: The Search for Mr. Drummer heats up. Photo by Rose de Castro.

## GETTING OFF

As you damned well know, DRUMMER is an international magazine reflecting, for lack of a better term, the Leather Phenomenon these past ten years. In many areas, leather and its mystique are evolving; there are a few spots in which some seem to have gone on to other things. We are becoming aware of huge areas where they are just now discovering it. In Europe, it seems to be at an all-time high. In many metropolitan centers, it is undergoing some transition due to the AIDS scare. In most places it is being newly discovered as an alternative to fluid-exchanging vanilla sex. Not only with gays, but with heterosexuals as well. After all, the "straights" have been led to much of their fashions, their recreation and entertainment by gays. Why should leathersex be anything different?

The premise that it is possible to have sexual enjoyment without risking infection makes all those fetishes which don't involve body fluid exchanges all the more desirable. Particularly if they turn you on. And leathersex does have that tendency, heaven knows.

One of the mysteries of the immensely popular International Mr. Leather contest held each May in Chicago is their absence of follow-up. Very little is heard concerning the winner by any publication outside of the Chicago area. Getting photographic coverage out of its promoters is like pulling teeth—eventually, there is a standard banner-over-the-shoulder-holding-roses shot. The best way to get any decent shots of the beef, especially anything offstage, is to send your own photographer. The resulting International Mr. Leather is essentially on his own during his reigning year. Although promoter Chuck Renslow is extremely generous with his prizes, hospitality and transportation to the winner, his between-the-contests promotion is zilch. This year seems to be not in the least different.

Fortunately for us, we have large files of the winner, Patrick Toner. We had the distinction of discovering him and he has graced our pages and covers. He was an entry in our last year's Mr. Northern California Drummer contest and has performed at others, his most recent appearance being at the Mr. Southern California Drummer show at Probe in Los Angeles in May. His win is well-deserved.

Continued on page 19

DRUMMER 3







# The Enema: As An Art Form

I don't know exactly when I came to know that he controlled me completely. It was innocent at first. I met him on one of the bike runs that some of the clubs sometimes have. This was one that was high up in the mountains, about an hour's drive from Los Angeles. I had worked late that Friday, didn't get off until six, and by the time I got home and got my things together, packed my tent, and hosed out for the evening, it was almost nine. I almost didn't go that night, it was so late...

I saw him by the fire. He was the kind of man that makes me suck in my breath involuntarily, the kind of man that all the guys go for in a bar... All Man. He was wearing full leather, from the cap to the boots, and his face was poised between the flickering of the flames. I couldn't quite see his eyes, his cap was down low. But it appeared that he had a strong forehead with deep brows, and eyes that stared straight out, without flinching. It was a broad face, yet with finely chiseled lips that I thirsted for. If he would say something, move his eyes, his lips, or just nod in my direction...

It happened later that night. I's had five or six beers by the fire, keeping my sights on him through the corner of my eye. Others had drifted off into the forest or back to their tents. Still others had gotten loud and boistrous with drink. He rarely moved in all that time. It seemed as if he carried on broken conversation with some of the otehr guys, but he never left his spot by the fire. I couldn't tell whether he noticed me or not. I know his eyes passed over me, but was it with approval or rejection?

*by*  
**Jason**  
**Bleu**  
*(Who Should Know)*

From the video feature Black on Red, starring Chris Burns and Brick Samson (JB's Supply Ltd., PO Box 85667, Los Angeles, CA 90072).



finally my sidelong looks became more of a glare. I couldn't help myself. I could only fantasize about being the property of a man like him. Of being his instrument of pleasure. Of being used totally for the first time in my life. Of giving myself so completely because someone knew what I wanted and knew what I needed.

He was like the flame. I was like the moth. I couldn't help but be drawn to him. To be at his feet with the taste of his boot in my mouth, knowing that it was the symbol of the masculinity that I so wanted. Oh yes, I would lick that boot and that leather up the inseam to the crotch where his manhood lay coiled.

I would smell. Yes, I would smell that delectable aroma of man, of Stud. Knowing that underneath was the musk of balls and foreskin. I could travel the length of that shaft, cradle the balls in my mouth, push back the foreskin with my tongue and taste the sweet nectar of his piss shute. And if I were good and if it was right, my man would give me short drinks of that golden liquid, paled only by the beer which lightened its color, but hardly its quantity.

His eyes were upon me...

I hadn't noticed it at first. My mind was in my own fantasy and no doubt I looked like a glazed dog in heat. But he was staring at me, there could be no doubt. I would present myself to him.

I walked over to his side of the fire. My body was trembling, even though the fire was brutally hot. I felt as if my footsteps were unsure, that the coordination of my legs wasn't there anymore.

I stood before him. I felt naked in front of him...

Thus it began that night. From his first look at me I knew I was property. A very strange feeling, uncomfortable, but completely natural as if it were something that had been there all along. I didn't really fight it. I don't think I could have if I had wanted to. It was just something that was. I felt as if this man knew me inside and out, and would own me

the same way. As if I had been looking for some treasure for a very long time and had finally found it...

He taught me how to service him. I began to learn that when I was in his presence I did not look up at him, except in rare moments. It was my place to look down and wait for his commands. I learned to taste his boots. To get close to the ground and smell and sniff the leather of his feet. To shine them with my saliva, knowing that if I did a good enough job, he might honor me with more attention.

I had never done that kind of thing before, but with him it seemed right. With my tongue tasting the blackened leather I became hotter and hotter. I would lick for it! I would lick his boots for it! For the attention and affection, in whatever manner he saw fit to deliver it.

And I would lick his leathers, his leather pants or his chaps. From the rough of the boot to the smooth satin leather of his chaps, leaving traces of my saliva as I honored him in showing him that he had his own personal slave, and I wanted it so.

I volunteered gladly for it. It was my position to body-bathe my Master. To lick his boots and leathers until they shone. To accept fingers or cock or boot or whip in my mouth gladly and without reservation... To spread my tongue over the cloth of his jeans and feel the outline of his cock, his manhood, the head of his cock rising as I touched it through the cloth. And I would lick about his crotch and underneath his balls and around the top of his thighs, till soon I was at his ass.

His ass. My man's ass. Even through jeans his ass was beauty to me. To push my face against it till I couldn't breathe. To imagine the cheeks of that ass covering my face like warm pillows, and to be stretching out my tongue for a taste of that stud asshole. The scent of manhood strong. Eating and eating. Licking and licking. Servicing a man's asshole. Knowing my place as servant, as slave. Relishing all the times that that ass would be above me as I

lay tied, slowly descending on its journey to my mouth. Knowing that I would eat that man and all that he chose to give me...

I know that any time I would service his jacket just to be close to the smell of my man. Never had I realized how I hungered for the smell of man. To have my own man was my being Master above so many others who go hungry. To know that I was property. That I was owned. That any decisions were not mine was a great freedom indeed. I would lay my head against the chest hairs of my man and feel his heart and smell his power. He owned me and I him...

And when he touched me anywhere, it was as if sparks were set off at the bottom of my spine. To feel his hand upon me was an orgasm of sorts. To feel pressure or more was ecstasy.

I remember him saying the first time that he looked at my chest, "Those tits need work!" And work them he did. He placed suction cups on them daily, and when they were pulled off, he lowered his teeth and his lips and sucked on the nipples till they stood out and up. He would hold them in his teeth and at the point where I thought he could surely sever them, he would release his clenched mouth and the red, raw nipple would stand at high attention, quivering for more...

But of all things that my man taught me, the enema was the height of pleasure. I had always thought that enemas and tubes and hoses were for cleaning out for sex. How foolish I was.

At first, that is what my Master used it for. He would call me to him and instruct me to lay over his knees while he parted the cheeks of my ass and applied a liberal layer of grease to my asshole. It was humiliating to me. To know that I needed to be cleaned out was one thing, but in front of my man was another indeed. He would slowly insert the nozzle and I felt as if I were being penetrated by some cold foreign object. I trembled because I didn't know what was to happen.

---

***"He had the power. The power to bring me pleasure. The power to bring me pain..."***

---









He would talk to me: "You want to do it for your man, don't you?—You want to be a good little boy, don't you?—Cocksuckers need their holes hosed, don't they?—Do it for me"—And on, and on, until I was hypnotized but his voice. Hypnotized by what was going on.

When he would start the water inside of me, I'd feel that warm burst as if he had shot his cum inside, as if he had released some of his man-piss inside. And it would continue. The warmth would spread like a salve being spread on the inside of my ass, deep within my gut, deep in my hole, that got hotter as more water was put in.

There were times when I thought I would burst, when I couldn't hold any more. He would stop the flow, sometimes taking the nozzle from my ass and having me suck it while

the rest of my system adjusted to the volume inside. Sometimes he would have me suck his cock while I held the water. The taste of his manhood rich within my mouth made the discomfort of the liquid within me go away. I would suck and suck in ecstasy. The flow would begin again, and I felt as if I were being filled with an ocean of cum, an ocean of piss, and my mouth was filled with cock, and when my Master chose to give me piss, I drank eagerly from both ends in rapture...

There were times when it was as if there were a ceremony of sorts going on. He would kiss the bag and have me kiss it. He would put the nozzle in my mouth and have me deliver it forth, rich with saliva. He would run the tubing through my mouth and I could feel the warmth of the water within. I wanted it. I needed it. And

when he chose to enter, to place his cock within me, he would do it while I was filled with enema.

That would be the point where I thought I couldn't take any more, that I would burst for sure. He would say it was like fucking a warm ocean. I was full and was to be fuller. It was unbearable ecstasy. To be fucked as property, filled with the juice of your Master, and to have him shoot his load into the ocean within...

I became addicted to the enema, to his enema. I felt it was his emotion flowing into me. His cum, his piss, his very soul. He could control my reactions with the on and off of the shut-off. He had the power. The power to bring me pleasure. The power to bring me pain. The power to make me whimper and the power to make me scream out in intense pleasure...

---

***...the power to make me whimper...to make me scream out of intense pleasure."***

---









My ass would do shows for him. My asshole would squeeze on the nozzle and then release. My ass would hump back and forth, up and down, as if keeping beat to some strange rhythm. I grew so that I would look upward at the bag to see how much liquid was left, how much more could I take, how much pleasure was yet to shoot inside me.

And there were those times when he would surprise me, and outguess me. Like the times he adjusted the water flow so that it was just a drip, a constant drip up my asshole, like some Chinese water torture. I knew I was getting filled, but I didn't know how much or how long it would go on. Or when he would blindfold me so that I didn't know what was going in my ass. Was it water, or wine, or piss, or oil, or salt, or those quick enema preparations they use in the hospital that cause your colon to spasm trying to push out anything within...

And the times when I thought I had taken the last of the liquid within me, when I thought I had drunk the last of my Master's enema. He would

leave and come back with yet another bag that he would use to fill the first, or place a second nozzle in my hole, stretching it, forcing it to

I learned that my stomach grew distended the more volume that I took. One quart, two quarts, three quarts, four quarts, five quarts... sometimes I lost count. My belly would swell as if there were a balloon, a watermelon, stuck inside. I was being given a full, fat belly by my man. Pregnant with his power, with his control, my insides churning and knowing that *inside* I belonged to him as well as on the outside...

And the times when he would plug me. Sometimes giving me only a quart and plugging me with a dildo or butt-plug and taking me out for a beer. Once, on one of the runs, he filled me with almost three quarts of recycled beer, some from him, and some from buddies. He plugged me and made me stand around the campfire till I could stand no more, and rivulets of platinum water streamed down my legs and stained my jeans while the plug guaranteed that there would be no flood...

I think that it all began with the eyes. I knew from the moment that I saw him, that I belonged to him. There was, strangely enough, never any question about it. I didn't know at that time just how much, I didn't know that he would win me so completely and take me places that I had never dreamed of going. That there would be the times when I was so full of enema that I left reality and floated in some kind of heaven. Being full, truly full, so full that there was no room inside for any more liquid, any more emotion. So full that the heat in my balls grew unbearable. So full that my man put his boot upon my distended stomach and began to press. So full that my cum shot like rockets, like meteors. So full that it felt as if something inside had been ripped out. So full that it burned as the cum shot, as if every sticky drop had been electrified first. So full that I knew I could never leave this man, even if I wanted to. He had become Ecstasy and I was the instrument of Pleasure.

Yes, I would lick the semen from his body...with gratitude. □







# MUMMIFICATION

Mummification has been handed down to us from the ancient Egyptians, who used it to insure immortality for their dead, both human and animal. As can be seen in our modern museums of archaeology and natural history, that ancient practice has been proven ironically effective.

In classic horror movies of the 1930s and '40s, such as *The Mummy's Curse* and *The Mummy's Tomb*, humans were mummified while still alive and entombed for crimes committed against the gods. As seen in these films, the use of mummification was a most formidable form of bondage indeed. The victim was totally helpless, unable to move a single muscle; beyond any other form of bondage, mummification was proved to be the ultimate.

Among bondage enthusiasts, mummification has been practiced in many different forms, employing the use of Ace bandages, rubber strips, linen straps, Saran Wrap, and tape. My

favorite form is the use of masking tape. Masking tape as opposed to the other methods mentioned is, I feel, the most inexpensive and secure type of mummification material available. Depending on your subject, the amount of body hair will determine whether or not you will need to cover those areas prior to mummifying him.

The best place to start is with the feet, wrapping short strips of tape from the bottom of the foot, over the toes to the top of the foot until all the toes are covered, then placing the feet together, side by side, again starting with the toes. When I get to the area of the waist, I usually have my subject place his arms straight down the sides of his body. I leave the hands free and continue wrapping from the waist up. I usually stop at the neck, leaving the subject's head free.

While wrapping the subject, I have him blindfolded, so that when I complete the wrapping and lay him on my play table on his back and remove the blindfold, he sees himself for the first



Photos by Tom of Virginia



## by Tom of Virginia

time, in the overhead mirror. Usually the subject is left speechless at the sight of his mummified body.

I then flip him over on his stomach, and very carefully, using a razor blade, make a small opening where his asshole is, and then insert a butt-plug. Then, flipping him over on his back, I make another opening to expose his cock and balls, pulling them out for later tormenting.

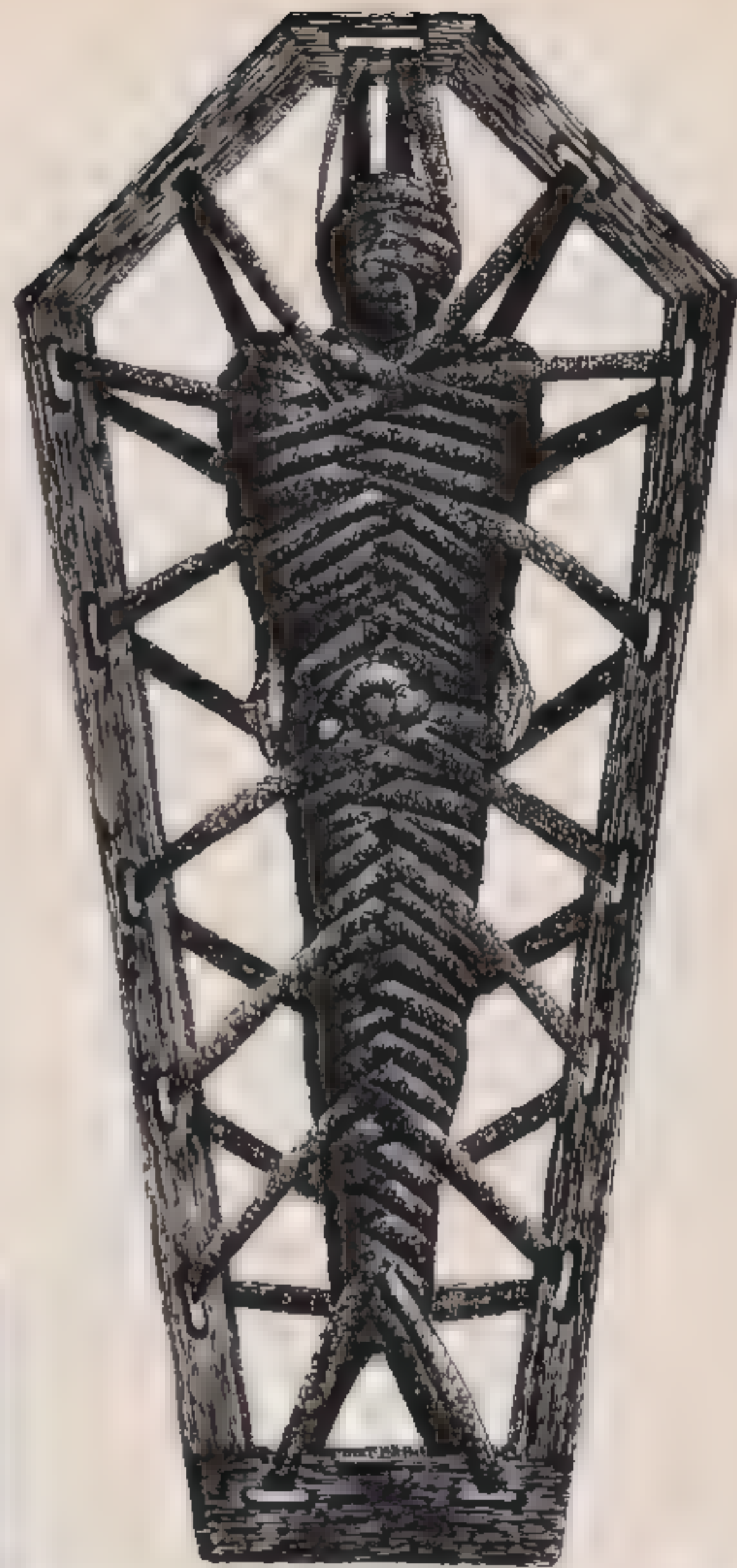
One subject I mummified wanted to see how long he could handle it. So that he would not suffer from thirst, I inserted a catheter into his cock, clamped it, connected a three-foot piece of plastic tubing to it and, taking a plastic baby nurser, punched a hole in the end. I inserted the plastic tube, securing it so that it would not leak, and unclamped the catheter, thus filling the bottle. Whenever the subject got thirsty, I took the bottle and inserted the nipple in his mouth, allowing him to satisfy his thirst from his own body.

There are many variations to the above. Instead of a butt-plug, the Top can insert an enema tube to see how much fluid the mummified subject can hold, since his stomach is unable to expand because of the bindings. There are many things that can be done with the subject in such a position. A Top with a vivid imagination can really put a bottom through his paces.

Once the scene has been completed, the tape can be easily removed by cutting from the neck down, allowing the subject to emerge from the wrappings as if from a cocoon.

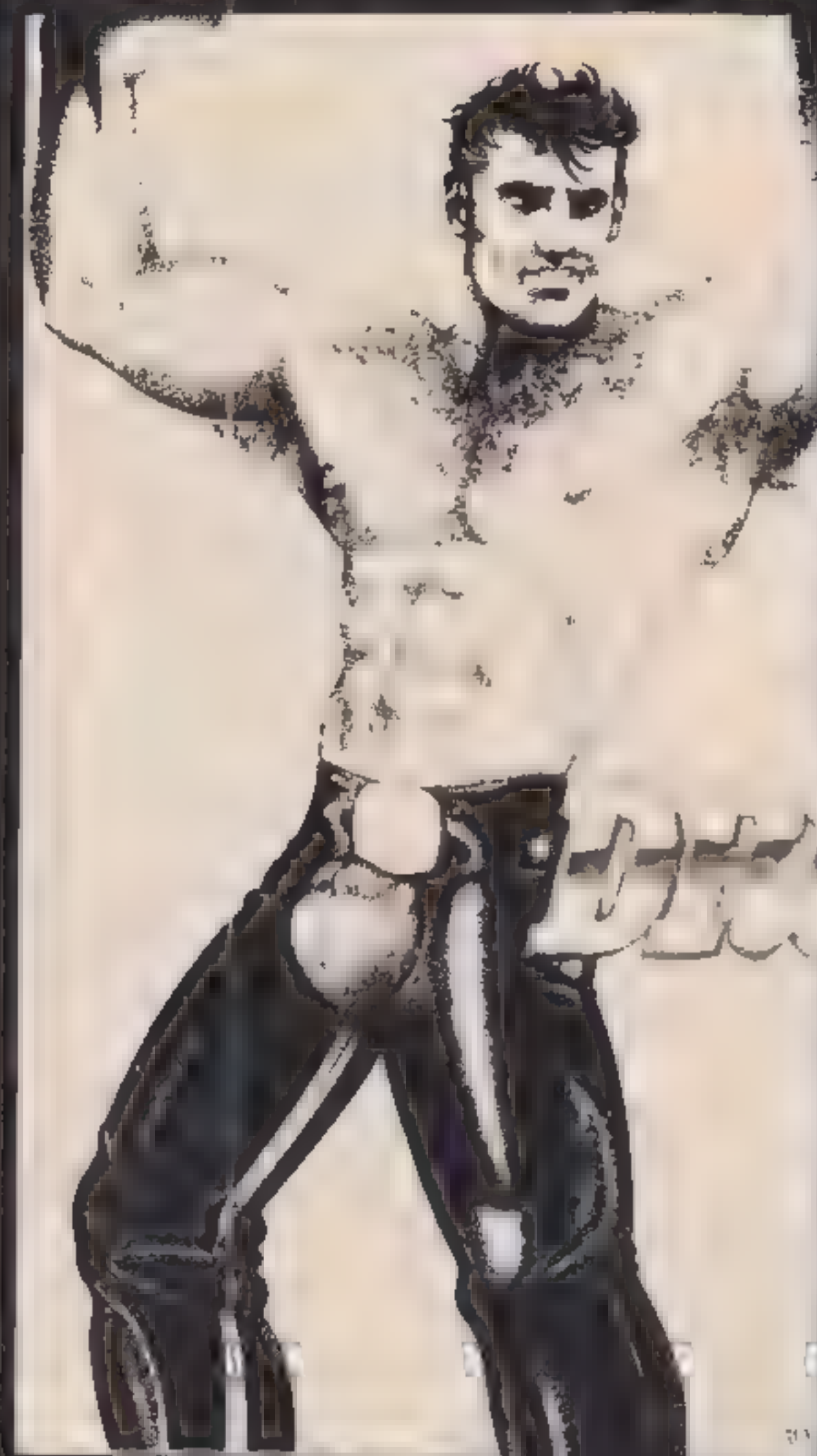
So far I haven't had any complaints. The bottoms, having once experienced mummification, want to try it again. Oh, and one more small advantage derived from this scene—for those of you whose boys are getting a bit on the portly side, this scene will definitely make them sweat their asses off. □

*(The original artwork accompanying this article was drawn by B.J. Thompson. Inquiries regarding his work may be forwarded via Drummer.)*





# DRUMMER'S 10th ANNIVERSARY!



LEATHER'S  
BIG  
NIGHT!

85th  
Anniversary

## MR DRUMMER FINALS

SATURDAY, JUNE 29th  
SAN FRANCISCO  
JAPAN CENTER  
THEATRE

DOORS OPEN AT 8 P.M.

GENERAL  
SEATING \$15

MAIN FLOOR \$20  
ORCHESTRA \$25

BOX  
SEATING \$25

MR. SOUTHEAST DRUMMER  
Tacky's/Ft. Lauderdale/April 12-13

MR. MIDWEST DRUMMER  
The Interchange/Detroit/May 27

MR. EAST COAST DRUMMER  
Pittsburgh Trucking Company &  
Crucible Motorcycle Club/May 25

MR. SOUTHWEST DRUMMER  
Eagle Leathers/Houston/Dallas  
Riches/Houston/May 25-27

MR. NEW ENGLAND DRUMMER  
Fantasy's/Boston/June 19

MR. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DRUMMER  
Probe/Los Angeles/April 19

MR. ROCKY MOUNTAIN DRUMMER  
Tracks & Mr. S Leather/Denver/April 29

MR. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DRUMMER  
Chaps/San Francisco/June 2

Tickets available STUDDSTORE, HEADLINES, ALL AMERICAN BOY, MR S LEATHERS



# REPORT

## INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER 1985

The new International Mr. Leather for 1985 will be no stranger to *Drummer* readers—he's Patrick Toner of San Francisco, who made his debut on the leather/media scene when he appeared as the coverman on *Drummer* 71. Toner subsequently appeared in photo spreads in *Drummer* and *MACH*, performed with the Jon Kass Dancers at the Mr. Drummer Finals in 1984 and at this year's Southern California regional contest, made a reputation modeling for local businesses, and established a strong presence in the Bay Area leather scene.

The latest in a series of multiple climaxes: Toner's selection out of a field of 27 finalists as this year's International Mr. Leather at the annual contest held Memorial Day weekend in Chicago.

The contest itself, mas eminded by founder Chuck Renslow, generated comment this year outside the gay/leather community—as demonstrated by an extended article on the event that appeared in the June 5 edition of the Chicago-area, alternative press publication *Lincoln Park Spectator*. The *Spectator's* reporter, Jonathan Arbarbanel, had high praise for Toner's articulate speech about leather, and plenty of adjectives to describe his physique. "He's short, built like a brick shitthouse, with enormous dancer/bodybuilder thighs and rearend."

But the *Spectator* gave the event itself a mixed notice. "I wish I could report that the contest was more than just another beauty contest, but it wasn't. It was, however, a marvelously entertaining evening, though too long at five hours."

And the *Spectator* scooped the gay press on the backstage gossip: "I also met one of the judges during a break, one Mr. Marcus, a feature columnist for the *Bay Area Reporter*."



INTERNATIONAL '85: Patrick Toner proudly displays his banner on returning to Chaps Bar in San Francisco, Toner's sponsor for the International Mr. Leather contest. The occasion was the Mr. Northern California Drummer contest (see page 57). Photo by Pat Urquhart. Inset: The cover shot that started it all.



ter... who has judged for six years. Mr. Marcus delightedly told us about spending the night with one of the contestants, who ended up placing (no, not the winner). If I were Chuck Renslow, I wouldn't invite Mr. Marcus back again and I'd disqualify the runner-up in question. This sort of shenanigans could give the contest a bad name. Some might even think it's sleazy."

But in the larger context, the *Spectator* pointed out that "International Mr. Leather 1985 demonstrates once again the triumph of pluralism in our nation. The fact that this contest can flourish is a small positive measure of our national health and social strength."

### CENSORSHIP PRESSURE CRUSHES SMART

Intimidated by a growing tide of anti-gay censorship, Great Britain's premiere journal of literary SM, SMART, has officially ceased publication. In a recent letter to subscribers and supporters, which has followed a long period of non-publication, "The Smarties" spelled out their reasons for disbanding the magazine and promised that unfilled subscriptions would be refunded.

"This has not been an easy decision," the letter states, "but Britain is not an easy place to be a publisher of SM literature, and our legal slave has advised us that, in the present circumstances, we stand a fair chance of being prosecuted."

"When we started publishing SMART, we considered there was a need for a serious informative SM magazine. But... actions against other gay enterprises have led some of us to believe that it is no longer safe to do so. Were we to be prosecuted over SMART, it is questionable whether we could summon the likely £20,000+ necessary to defend our liberty."

The letter points out that financial considerations, outside of possible legal entanglements, were not a consideration in the magazine's demise, as SMART had become "a self-supporting enterprise" through sales and advertising. The publishers

have retained just enough money to refund outstanding subscriptions, but offered subscribers the option of donating their share to the Gay's the Word Defense Fund.

"Gay's the Word, London's gay community bookshop, has been the subject of intense activity by Her Majesty's Cus-

toms. They have been stopping all imports to the bookshop and the director and workers have now had over 100 charges laid against them, including conspiracy to import gay books and newspapers. These conspiracy charges carry maximum sentences of life imprisonment

and unlimited fines. The shop now has to raise £50,000 to defend the directors, workers, and titles. Amongst the titles being defended are *Studies in S&M* and *Mr. Benson*, and other titles of interest to SMers."

The letter concludes: "We hope that SMART will be published again some time in the future. However, as a security precaution, after 1 June we will destroy our subscription records."

With typical good humor in the midst of outrageous anti-gay and anti-SM harassment, the letter was signed: "Stripes and kisses, The Smarties."

SMART, always an intelligent and stimulating journal of SM, will be sorely missed on the international leather scene, and especially in England, where its bold insight is needed now more than ever. Meanwhile, those wishing to make contributions to assist in the Gay's the Word case can send donations to: GTW Defense Fund, 38 Mount Pleasant, London WC1, England.

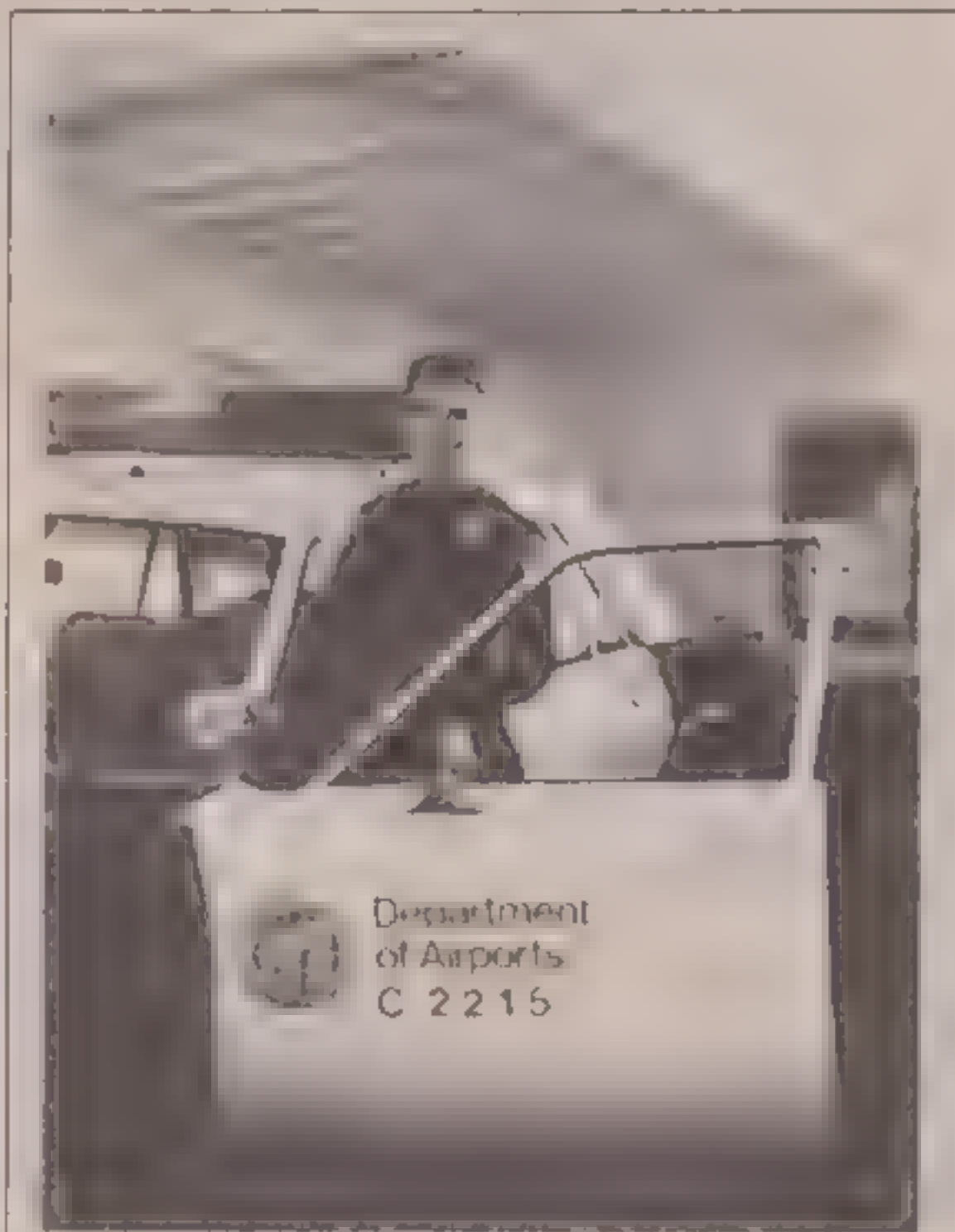
### LONDON POSTSCRIPT

In the wake of SMART's demise, SM activists in Great Britain have set about organizing SM Gays, a monthly discussion groups with a membership approaching 250. From a London correspondent, this note:

"Recently we had a big fight on our hands with the newly opened London Lesbian and Gay Centre (LLGC). The management committee, strongly influenced by certain elements in the feminist movement, tried to ban SM groups from using the Centre (and there were rumours of trying to establish it as a non-leather zone, as well). SM Gays, and our sister organisation, SM Dykes, joined forces to raise an unholy stink, and we seem now to have seen off this challenge. Both groups have established rights to use the Centre. It was certainly the first time that men and women into SM established their presence on the London gay scene, and a lot of right-on politicians didn't like it."

### AUSSIE BBQ

From Down Under comes word of the latest doings of



## CAN YOU SPOT THE GAY COP?

**He's not the only one  
around, you know.**

**THE GAY BEAT:** There have always been gay cops (just ask Phil Andros!), but only recently have law enforcement agencies in major cities begun to acknowledge their existence, and even to recruit gay cops as part of minority, community recruitment programs. The idea was first implemented by the San Francisco County Sheriff's Dept. (see Drummer 73), and has since gotten underway in New York and Los Angeles. This brochure, encouraging gay men contemplating a career in law enforcement, was recently released by a group of gay policemen in Los Angeles—a future collector's item for sure!



the South Pacific Motor Club of Sydney, Australia, which celebrates its 15th Anniversary this August.

SPMC describes itself as a club of men who enjoy motor-cycling and outdoor activities (camping, etc.), "together with a full range of 'in town' activities." The Club was formed in 1970—the first such organization in the Southern Hemisphere—and is now affiliated with other clubs in Australia and around the world. SPMC maintains its own club rooms, located at 2 Lilyfield Road, Rozelle, and holds Open House every Friday at 9:30 p.m. (visitors welcome).

Regular activities include Western, Uniform, and Denim & Leather Nights, barbeques on the last Friday of each month, get-togethers with other MC's, and outdoor runs throughout the year. The club's major run is held on Australia Day weekend each year, which usually falls on the last weekend in January (the middle of Australia's summer). With the American dollar holding strong against the Australian, club treasurer Russ points out that a vacation to join the SPMC for its Australian Day Run is more affordable than ever and a great way to get away from chilly weather in the US.

SPMC celebrates its 15th Anniversary August 16-18, beginning with a Friday night bash at the club room, followed by a formal dinner on Saturday, and wrapping up with a Sunday barbeque. Cost for the entire package: \$30 (Australian).

For more information about the South Pacific Motor Club, write to SPMC, Box 823 GPO, Sydney 2001, Australia or contact Ron, the club president, by telephone, 331-6340-Ats.

#### PUMP IT UP!

Penis enlargement? Forget those vacuum pumps, bogus creams, and silicone injections. For the health-conscious, musclebound '80s, the newest method of overcoming Nature's limits is strictly for weight lifters and maybe leathermen from Ask Dr. Russ Rueger About Sex (Pocket Books).

"I should mention... a technique that has been



**THE MEN KEEP COMING:** We've frequently recorded the eye-catching results of the ongoing series of Bare Chest contests held monthly at the Arena, until recently one of the most popular leather spots in San Francisco's South of Market district. Now the Arena is no more—the bar's gone straight, swept up in the tide of changes taking place SOM (see "Folsom Flux" in the Report section of Drummer 82). But the pecs keep getting bared, with the monthly contest moved to the ever-popular S.F. Eagle. The latest winner—strikingly handsome, smooth-chested Paul Gillespie. Photo by Robert Pruzan.



reported in body-building... circles. There have been reports that some men who know how to move their penises... by flexing the PC muscle can stimulate themselves to the point of erection, then strap on a small leather band that has a very light weight attached to it. The men then move their penises up and down, lifting the weight, and claim increased penis size and strength."

See you in the gym... or the dungeon.

### MADE FOR WALKING

Into Boots? Then you might want to check out the club of the same name, newly formed and headquartered in Vancouver. Jeff, the man behind it all, describes Boots as a contact and social club "for men into a variety of masculine trips, involving Boots, Leather Uniforms, levis, motorcycle and Motocross, along with Vans, Trucks, Jeeps and other sports and related gear, along with a host of other indoor and outdoor activities, sexual or otherwise."

In the works: A Boots publication ("every three or four months") featuring fiction, personal and classified ads and reader input.

For the record: Jeff tells us he's masculine, rides a Honda 750 Shadow, has heavy leather and lots of heavy boots.

To slip into Boots, you need only submit a yearly membership fee of \$5. For more information and application, write to: Boots, PO Box 266, Postal Station A, Vancouver, BC Canada V6C 2M7.

### VIKINGS INVADE NEW HAMPSHIRE

Good food, good friends and the spectacular beauty of rustic New England are at least three of the main attractions of the upcoming 16th annual Leif Erickson Run hosted by the Vikings MC of Boston. Labor Day weekend, August 30 to September 2. Says the MC secretary: "This weekend is for those who chose to lay back and relax, and take in the best that late summer in New England has to offer."

The run site is located on two acres of pristine pine woodland with a shoreline on Lake Naticook, ideal for fishing and swimming. Accom-



**TECHNICAL KNOCK-OUT?** No way, according to K O Wright, seen above in full leather, who also happens to be known by his given name of Ken F. Oldham (insert). Oldham was arrested last fall by Los Angeles vice officers on charges of prostitution. Oldham maintains the activity in question was educational training in SM, and the case gets muddier from there. (We gave the whole story in the Report section of Drummer 81.) A defense fund was recently set up to aid in Oldham's defense. Have a look at our previous report and see if you don't think this is a worthy cause for Oldham's fellow leathermen and SM practitioners to support. Contributions (tax-deductible) should be addressed to: K O Wright, Defense Fund, c/o U S Mission, 1154 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles CA 90029.

dations include lake-front cabins, rec hall and mess hall. Food (available 24 hours a day) is prepared onsite by the Viking chefs, ranging from fresh baked pastries to a lobster and roast beef banquet. Entertainment includes Talent Night, the Mr. Leif Erickson Contest, bike events, people events, and disco dancing.

Registration is limited to 125 Viking members (\$89) and GDIs (\$99) so send for information and application now to: Leif Erickson '85, Viking MC, Inc., Box 782/104 Charles St., Boston, MA 02114.

### OKTOBERFEST LEATHER

This note from correspondent Tom of Virginia: "For those of you lucky enough, as I am, to be going to Germany this fall, there's one leather event you won't want to miss—the Munich Leather Club (MLC) Oktoberfest Leather Fest. This is Germany's



largest international leather party, as leathermen from all corners of the globe gather in Munich to take in Oktoberfest and meet with their brothers. Though there are many different nationalities involved, language is no problem—leather and the lifestyle we love transcend the barrier. There is beer aplenty, film screenings, and the opportunity to engage in whatever turn you on. For those tired of the same old scene, pack your bags, update your passport and make reservations for one of the great leather events of the year."

For further information, write to: MLC eV, Munchner Lowen Club, Post Box 163, D-8000 Munchen 33, West Germany.

### NUDE MINERS

For the believe-it-or-not file, this recent item from Pachuca, Mexico.



**GET A LOAD!** The comic at right may be in German, but the faces tell the story. This cartoon is one page of 50 in the truly outrageous new underground (and overseas) *Macho Comix* by Ralf König published by Bob Camble of Sweden. If you're into leather or SM and read German, you shouldn't miss it—and even if German is Greek to you, König's hilariously nasty sight-gags and vignettes generally transcend the language barrier. *Macho Comix* is X-rated, hardcore and very funny, and available for a measly four bucks (sent sea mail) from Bob Camble, Box 52, S-57080 Virserum, Sweden—or pressure your local underground comics merchant into stocking this one-of-a-kind item.

Protesting lax safety standards and a lack of clothing and equipment, about 3500 miners dramatized their plight with an hour-long demonstration in the nude. Dressed only in hard hats, boots, belts and an occasional neck scarf—we are not making this up—the miners of the *Compania Real del Monte y Pachuca* staged their protest on May 24. The nude miners were fully covered—by the Mexican press—and the naked power play worked, as mine owners were stripped of resistance, and serfuced into opening negotiations.

#### SUBMIT!

The Reporter section is our effort to keep *Drummer* readers informed about what's going on with leathermen in the US, Canada, Europe, Australia and elsewhere.

Have you got an event or inside information we should know about? Send press releases, announcements, photos, etc.—as early as possible—to: Reporter, *Drummer*, 964 Folsom Street, San Francisco, CA 94107 □



Continued from page 3

and we heartily congratulate him.

According to our observer, the Chicago show was similar to its predecessors, lots of pageantry and little innovation. There have been criticisms in the past of the contest's large, unmanageable stageful of hopeful candidates (fortunately this year only half of last's) with many to be eliminated before the show begins. Naturally this results in huge disappointments for those who, after the paid-for trip and high expectations, are unable to compete. This year the final judging included twenty men whom the

audience had to hear make their "Why I want to represent leather everywhere" speech. Perhaps this is unavoidable. *DRUMMER* prefers to hold all the eliminations before anyone is shipped to San Francisco. And all the contestants are title holders already.

We have also eliminated judges in the final, leaving the choice to the large audience who vote by secret ballot. This eliminates the sort of mini-scandal that unfortunately erupted in, of all places, a Chicago-area straight paper reporting the relationship of one of their judges to one

of the International Mr. Leather runners-up.

The best thing going for International Mr. Leather's big night is best put in the words of Anthony Bruno, director of the Mr. *Drummer* contest, who went to Chicago to observe: "The biggest thing to make that contest what it is are the people and community spirit in Chicago. There are parties in bars, homes and anywhere else people can have them. Gay Chicago loves to entertain and they do it well."

Well said.

—John H. Embry  
*DRUMMER* 10



# MALECALL

## TAKING IT ON THE BALLS

I love your magazine! Always look for it each month. Great material!

The best things you've ever done: The shave issue of several years ago (*Drummer* 31) was absolutely great, loved seeing that body exposed—everything hidden coming into view, even that fantastic pucker; also loved the description of Animal taking it on the balls in the Whitewater Run article (*Drummer* 69) about a year ago; and those wonderful Zeus pix of Rocco in the love chair (*Drummer* 71).

To the future: I'd love to see more of Rocco (with a good, complete shave, including his head) in the love chair; a juicy picture series of a guy on a medical examining table, legs up and spread wide apart in the stirrups, getting a full shave, followed by some ball work on nice set of nuts; an article by John Preston (who writes well) on training to enlarge an M's ability to take discipline on the balls (I'm thinking you can't do much by way of pictures on this); and a contest for pictures of the biggest, lowest hanging sac, the most gaping juicy hole (not filled, but after it is really opened), and the firmest, most protruding nips around.

I've been getting into my balls more and more recently. I use a stretcher or a parachute with about five pounds on it, and I'm beginning to enjoy slow application of leather on my balls.

How about it? Keep up the good work.

Pete  
Philadelphia, PA

## GERMAN LEATHER, JAI!

*Drummer* 83 was just great! I was glad to see you return after two issues to glossy pages for the photo spreads. (Yes, I'd buy *Drummer* if it was printed on toilet paper, but your great work deserves better!) Mark J. Chester's report and photos of the San Francisco Bondage Club were real eye-openers, and Robert Payne's "Dynasty" spoof was a hoot. The fiction was hot (especially Don Perry's "Cockwalk"—can't wait for the conclusion), and Bill Ward's artwork is looking better than ever.

But—the biggest turn-on for me in the whole issue were those two drawings by German artist Uli, from a Berlin leather-bar calendar, on the first page of your Report section. Who is Uli, where does he find his inspiration—and can't you show us some more of his work? This is the type of leather art that hits my spot, a perfect balance of sleek, polished beauty and rugged manliness.

IBD

Cambridge, MA

(Editor's note: Uli is an up-and-coming German leather artist; our only contact with him—so far—is through the calendars he's done the past two years for Berlin's Knast Bar. It's beautiful work, we agree—so here's another to spark your fantasies.)

## PRESTON'S LANDMARK

"The Heir," by John Preston (issue 82), has to be one of the landmarks of *Drummer's* publishing history. As far as I'm concerned, it ranks right up there with *Mr. Benson* and *The Brig* as significant fiction in *Drummer*. Even though I'm a partisan of John Preston, I'll have to say that "The Heir" is the best stuff he's done so far.

As I was reading it, I kept thinking of the Spartans, the Sacred Band of Thebes, the Mamelukes of Egypt, and the Knights of Malta: "The Heir," in the skillful way that Preston has written it, could be based on these or many other gay groups. The story appealed to me because of its mixture of history and SM sexuality—a powerful and arresting combination! It intrigued me, how necessity became ritual, which became tradition, which became cultural more, which became law in Preston's story. I've read "The Heir" five times, and found more in it with each reading.

"The Heir" may be the best fiction *Drummer* will publish in 1985—it's already among the best *Drummer* has ever published. Please convey to John Preston my congratulations on a superior achievement.

F.J.  
Texas

## NO INHERITANCE

Here is one opinion of John Preston's "The Heir" in *Drummer* 82: It is tepid, innocuous, boring, and not nearly as good as Preston's *Mr. Benson*. "The Heir" belongs in one of the many sweet-heart gay publications, but not one devoted primarily to SM!

Give us more one-handed reading like the two Mason Powell stories published in the recent past ("Doom of the Marquis" in *Drummer* 74, "Taxman" in *Drummer* 79). Is Mason Powell really Robert Payne? Powell's stories almost compare with Payne's *Story of Q*.

Name Withheld  
Santa Rosa, CA

## ITALIAN INVITATION

We are sincerely very happy to have read that *Drummer* tell about the "Crisco Club Florence" like the Popular Macho Bar in Italy. In fact our Club is one of the most interesting point of the leather scene in Italy & Europe (Ref. "International Leather Scene" in *Drummer* 76, page 77).

Sure to be contentment by you and with the best greeting for your 10th anniversary of activity, we wish to write you somethings follows.

To *Drummer's* Customers (which ask for us by letter), Crisco Club Italy gift a Sojourn ala included in Florence (where is the Club) for a period to know. We'll keep in consideration the first 50 *Drummer's* customers which send us a letter with their name, address and phone number, because we need for immediately contact and agreements. Our offer will start from the date of the first number of *Drummer* over it will be publish.

We are sure to get more strong our relations about the International leather scene and very happy to know us man to man.

Marco Guismai  
Crisco Club  
Via S. Egidio, 43 r.  
50100 Florence, Italy

(Editor's note: From the puzzling syntax, we're uncertain of the exact message in

PUBLISHER	JOHN H. EMBRY
CO-PUBLISHER	MARIO SIMONE
ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER	JOHN W. ROWBERRY
EDITOR	ROBERT PAYNE
ASSOCIATE EDITOR-FICTION	STEVEN SAYLOR
ART DIRECTOR	PAT URQUHART
TYPESETTING	BILL STEELE
CLASSIFIED AD DIRECTOR	AL ADAMS
SUBSCRIPTION DIRECTOR	ROBERT LEVITT
SHIPPING	JERRY GUTERREZ
LEGAL	BROWN & FALK
ADVERTISING DIRECTOR	ROD VICTOR
	(415) 543-5430

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS: Aaron Travis, Larry Townsend  
PHOTOGRAPHERS: Mark J. Chester, Close-Up, Roy Dean  
Robert Pruzan, Rink, Zeus  
ARTISTS: Harry Bush, Gavello, Etienne, The Hun, Charles Musgrave, Dial, Rauder, Rex, Beauford Stowell, Tom of Finland, Bill Ward

DRUMMER, DRUMSTICKS, DRUMBEATS, DRUM TOUGH CUSTOMERS, TOUGH SHIT, DRUMMEDIA, LEATHER NOTEBOOK, GETTING OFF and IN PASSING are copyrighted names of departments appearing in *Drummer*. Copyright 1985 by Alternate Publishing.

Copyright 1985 by ALTERNATE PUBLISHING. All rights reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission from the publisher. Published monthly by Alternate Publishing, 640 Natoma Street, San Francisco, California 94103. A stamped self-addressed return envelope must accompany all manuscripts, photographs and artwork that are to be published. Alternate Publishing assumes no responsibility for material damaged or lost through the mail. Any similarity between characters appearing in *Drummer* and real persons is coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in *Drummer* is not to be taken as an endorsement of the person's preference. All inquiries concerning alternate leather fiction should be addressed to Alternate Publishing at the above stated address.



the letter above, but we assume that Drummer readers who might be visiting Italy soon should get in touch with the Crisco Club first. Some sort of complementary gift or favor is being offered, we're not sure what, but the sentiment is definitely friendly!)

## WHO TRAINS WHOM?

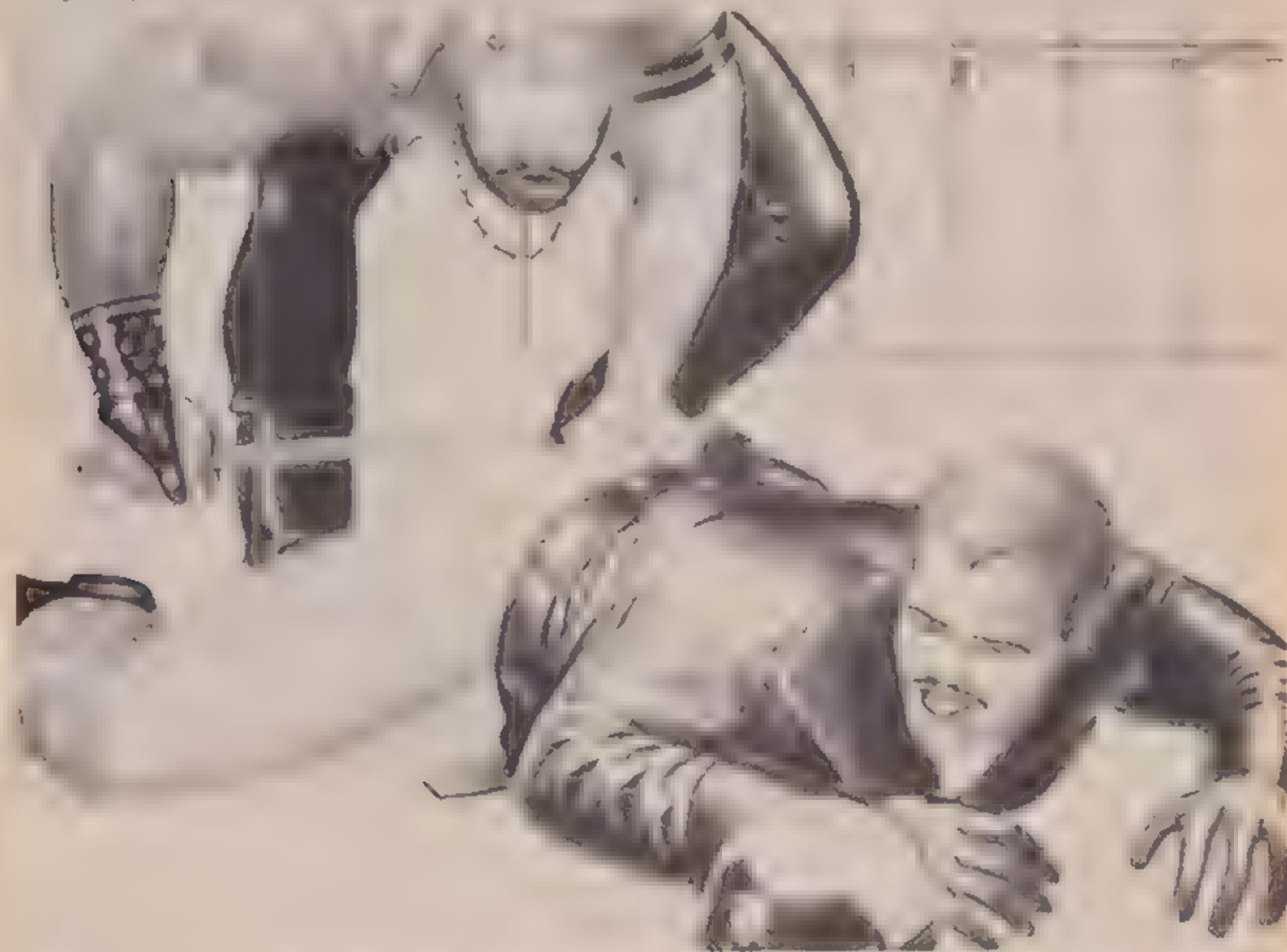
There is always so much talk and articles on the care and training of the male slave, but, Sir, how about the training of the male Master? My favorite pastime is taking hunky construction workers, in-

constantly reminded, and rightly so, by the media and Jewish organizations of the millions of human beings who wore the yellow Star of David—millions of men, women and children, entire families who were exterminated because they practiced a religion which was outlawed by their Nazi masters.

But what of the thousands of human beings who died wearing the pink triangle? What was their crime? It was not religion; they were probably representative of all the major religions of this earth. Their crime was being gay, or since this

I ask those who read this to take only a couple of minutes to reflect and then pray in your own way for those of our brothers who were murdered and, it seems, forgotten by the world.

Tom of Virginia  
(Editor's note: Your message is well timed and finely put—and you're not alone in your concern. As we go to press, reports have arrived from Hamburg of the unveiling of a pink granite monument at the site of the Neuengamme concentration camp, the first such memorial to at least 250,000 homosexuals



U.S. MEN For IBS in Cambridge, consider looking at the artwork of *Chlorine* in the *1985 Calendar* of the Betty Weatherbar Kist.

men, etc., teaching them to use a belt, how to piss in and fuck a queer's mouth—most of them catch on real quick. Maybe I should write a book entitled *The Care and Training of the Master by the slave*. What do you think?

Barry Ross  
Miami, FL

(Editor's note: We think you need a little lesson in discipline and respect—but then, that would be playing right into your hands, wouldn't it?)

## PINK TRIANGLES

As the end of World War II is being commemorated around the world, we are

term was not used in their day, homosexual. They were exterminated because they were different, they had dared to try and express love and caring for someone of the same sex.

So they were harassed, hunted down and finally sent to concentration camps. Lovers were broken up and sent to different camps or forced to watch while their lover was degraded and then murdered in front of their own eyes. Is there no one to mourn for them, are there any wreaths laid at any of the sites of the concentration camps for the ones who wore the pink triangle, are there any memorial services?

killed in Nazi camps. The monument was erected by a group called Independent Alternative Homosexuals, and bears the stark inscription, "Dedicated to the Homosexual victims of National Socialism. 1985.")

## STAYING SANE

Thank you for *Drummer* and *Mach*. There are no leather bars in South Carolina and your magazines are my only means of preserving my sanity. Please keep up the excellent work. I just want more and more.

M.H.,  
South Carolina  
DRUMMER 21



# DECADES DADDIES

## HOUSTON STUD-DADDY

I never thought it would happen. After a decade-long search and a few trial and error relationships, I finally walked into the path of a "real" Daddy who was sure enough of his role and man enough to handle and tame a boy like me.

It was tough. Growing up in the small strip-mining town just outside Pittsburgh, PA, I saw my fair share of beef-cake Daddies, but even the thought of touching one of them could get you a trip to the hospital, so I played their game. I became an athlete, I dated cheerleaders and majorettes all the time wishing I was getting tied up and fucked by their older brothers and even some of their fathers.

I kept the secret within me and it was painful. I wanted total male companionship and domination so bad, I joined the army for three years. I'll never forget my first run-in with an army drill sergeant. I don't know why he picked on me, but I was glad he did. He made me hit the ground and knock out 50 pushups for him. I was already in great physical shape, so the pushups were no problem, but there he stood in all his glory, his shiny combat boots positioned in such a way that every time I did a pushup my nose would come within an inch of touching them. By the time I was finished, I had practically steam-cleaned the tips of his boots with my hot breath, although what I would have liked to do was lick those boots every time I went down towards them.

He ordered me at attention and there I stood in front of him with a raging hard-on so obvious through the boxer shorts and baggy fatigues that all that drill sergeant could do was smile and order me back into formation. That night I thought about what had happened and jerked off under my bunk sheets. By the time I got out of the army, I could have written a book on 1001

22 DRUMMER

ways to jerk off and enjoy it without any of your roommates knowing.

My sexual frustration was peaking by the end of my three-year hitch in the service and, meanwhile, my folks had been transferred to Buffalo, New York, so I shuffled off to Buffalo. I yearned to come out, but I was living with Ma and Pa and that was difficult. Jobs were scarce in Buffalo, so when I was asked to go to work for a company in Rochester, it gave me the opportunity to both "come out" and be employed.

I was, I thought, in seventh heaven once I got to Rochester, but I soon found out that I ended up in a city where being a "queen" is "in," most leather club members don't

put on their colors until they're in the bar, the leather scene is very small and there are ten bottoms for every Topman.

I resigned myself to the fact that I was going to be limited to the usual one-night stand routine with a stray Daddy that would just happen into town because he was either lost or was too tired to make it all the way to New York City, Boston or some other big city. Just about all the time they would have a boy waiting for them at home. I used to fantasize about how I would prepare myself for my Daddy's return from a trip. Should I shackle myself to his bed? Should I put on my dog collar and tie the leash to the front door? Oh, how I wished I had a Daddy to

serve!

Since I couldn't find a Daddy, I finally settled for an older man who was very macho, a very serious body builder, but liked to get tucked. The relationship lasted five years, and I don't really regret it, because he was a very decent man and made sure that I weight trained with him, so I ended up still very sexually frustrated after five years, but had developed my body beyond what I thought was even possible.

This turn of events had its good points and bad points. Finding a "trick" went from easy to very easy. Before I weight trained, I already had better than a swimmer's build, boyish but rugged good looks, and had been asked several





times to take part in private home videos (I declined) But after the body development, everyone assumed, because of the physique, that I was a Top-man. I just couldn't seem to get it through to these thick-headed guys that this 5-foot-6, compact little stud-boy was flagging red and blue out of his back right-hand pocket because his firm hot little ass was looking for a Daddy, man enough to make it his own and tame it into total servitude. You would have thought I was asking for the impossible, and perhaps I was, from a small city—but then my life took a dramatic change.

I had progressed in my career to the point where I was being sent to other cities for meetings and conventions. Most of the time this meant little opportunity to experience the bars or baths of the cities I would be visiting but on my way back from a convention in Phoenix, I decided to take a week's vacation in Houston.

There I was, staring into the eyes of Houston. No conventions, no company meetings, just me and one of the most beautiful cities on the face of this planet. I was nervous, but with suitcase and gay-guide firmly in hand, I checked into a guest house in the Montrose section of town, which was indicated in my guide as the gay area of Houston. I kept telling myself that I was here for some fun and not to expect too much, since I had been through so many disappointments in the past. I wanted to give Houston a fair chance, and my apprehensions quickly gave way to the incredible warmth and friendliness of everyone I met as I checked into the guest house.

I knew I was in the right place when the guest house owner stood in the doorway of my room and asked, "Where's a boy like you gonna go on a Friday night in Houston?" I could hardly answer his question, I was grinning from ear to ear. Finally I was in a city where they could tell the difference between a boy and a Daddy!

"I don't know," I said, "What do you suggest?"

He looked me over, up and down, and then said, "Well, boys like you don't last long

around here," and then went on to give me the names of four and five bars around the area which I quickly jotted down and stuffed in my wallet. I wasn't sure how to handle this Daddy's last comment. My mind was humming. Does Houston already have too many boys? Was I going to get attitude? Or was it that this Daddy saw a longing in the eyes of a boy from a small city that he'd seen a hundred times before?



I didn't care. I knew I could handle myself. I might be a boy, I thought, but I am a brute and I'd had my share of tumbles with the big guys.

I looked myself over one last time before leaving my room. I had used the guest house weights before showering and the blood rushing through my arms, chest and legs felt great. My nipples were already erect and obvious through my tank top in anticipation of Houston's leather bars. I was hot. I

looked at the mirrored image of a boy in black boots, ripped and faded levi's, sleeveless tank top and leather vest. Perfect, I thought, as I fastened the leather armband around my right biceps. I was ready. I just hoped Houston was.

It was.

I was nervous, to put it mildly. It took me the first three bars just to settle down enough to stay for more than one drink, but it became obvious right from the start

before the bar quit serving booze and went after-hours. The bar had a back exit which led into a very large private courtyard area. The place was getting packed with studs coming over from the other bars. I decided to go out to the courtyard for some air and found it was also very busy.

While finding my way through the crowd I made up my mind on two things: First, it is a fact that they grow 'em big in Texas, not a myth; Second, when you're only 5½ feet tall, you have to protect your face from elbows when in crowded Texas bars.

But I loved it; I was in seventh heaven. Once I got a grip, I looked around me and saw Daddies in all their hot and masculine glory standing everywhere, and a lot of them were looking right at me! Not just your normal casual type of cruise look, but a look that was piercing, a look that felt hot and demanding. I started to feel like the only cow in a herd of bulls, so I walked around the courtyard a few times both to take the edge off my nerves and check out the whole group. It was like trying to choose one out of 30 or 40 equally hot Daddies. I decided to sit for a while and think about it when suddenly I didn't have to think anymore.

I felt his presence as soon as he walked into the courtyard. It was as if a spirit had tapped me on the shoulder and said, "Hey, look at this one!" A second after I saw this man he looked right at me and our eyes locked. He stopped and leaned up against a post about forty feet away from me, his eyes and mine still locked in intense probing. This continued forever, it seemed, but it had been only five minutes. Someone who knew him walked up and our visual bond was broken.

I found myself trying to wish this intruder away. Fortunately, he didn't hang around this stud-Daddy very long. We locked eyes again. I finished my drink. "This is it," my mind was yelling at me. "Go for it, go for it," I kept telling myself, and I stood up.

Only forty feet away from me stood a Daddy who embodied everything my mind had ever constructed in fantasy. His hot intense glare

that the scene was going to be hot, and there were plenty of Daddies ready, willing and wanting to prove that they were more than able to take charge over this hot little boy. By the time I had one drink down in the fourth bar, some of the Daddies were circling me like Indians around a conestoga wagon, but I had one more bar to go.

It was close now to 2 a.m. I had timed the arrival of my last stop so I could get last call





demanding me to approach him. My body felt as though this Daddy had already taken control. I wanted him to, I needed him to, and then I found myself standing before him. I set my empty cup down on the table next to him without saying a word. There he was, 6-feet-2, 200 pounds of muscular manhood, reddish-brown hair and a Rusty Jones moustache, ice-blue eyes which glared down at me. I was speechless.

After a few seconds of forever had passed, I finally spoke. "Hi, my name is Jim, what's yours?" And in that deep rich Texas accent which only a yankee can truly appreciate he said, "Name's Bob, how'r you?"

"A lot better, now that I've finally met you," I replied, praying that I didn't sound too nervous. We stood there silently, just looking at each other for another couple of

minutes, then he took my hand in his, looked down at me and said, "Ready to go home with me, boy?"

"Yes, Sir," I answered as we had already begun walking toward the exit. When we got to the door, Bob stopped, turned to me with a jerk and said, "From now on, you're to call me Daddy." And with that statement he squeezed my hand tight and pulled me through the exit and into his world.

The boy is back in Rochester now, but not for long. The decade-long search for a true Daddy is over. I've decided between loving my career and loving my Daddy, and Daddy won. Actually, it was no contest. I love my Daddy more than I've ever loved anything, and in a few short weeks we'll have the rest of our lives for me to prove it to you. I promise to be a good boy. I love you, Daddy.

Forever in your love and servitude

Boy Jim  
Rochester, NY

### A SON BY ANY OTHER NAME

I have been into the SM scene for going on 20 of my 32 years, working my way up the ropes, so to speak, from a frustrated slave/bottom/boy to a Master/Top/Daddy. The scene 20 years ago in Tidewater, Virginia is not too much different from what it is today. I know what it's like being an 18-year-old, up-and-coming bottom, meeting an apparently hot Top, being taken home and tied up, then hearing those famous last words from the Top, "What do I do next?"—it can really ruin your night.

At the tender age of 19 I was drafted into the Army, and sure as shit, right after high

school graduation I was sent to Vietnam. It was there that I learned a great respect for life and survival. As I look back on it, I don't regret having been drafted because it gave me a great opportunity to travel, during that time I spent a year in Vietnam with a week's R&R in Hong Kong, three years in Hawaii, two in Texas, one in Georgia, and three years in Europe. It was during this time that my experience as a bottom grew, through chance encounters in Texas with a member of the Texas Riders, and members of CHC in Chicago and others along the way.

I'm now getting to a point in my life where I feel the need for someone to carry on for me, to learn everything I know. It is my belief that a slave/bottom/boy is a reflection of his Master. A good son should enhance his Dad, just as a Dad should enhance his



son. What do I look for in a son? he should be old enough to know what he wants out of life, up to 25 years of age. The shape of his body is unimportant—he will be enrolled in a body building program and molded to my specs, he will continue his formal education as well as his education in SM; everywhere I go, he goes; he will be entered in contests; and I expect complete love and loyalty from him.

I thank you for printing this. If there are any slaves/bottoms/boys who fit the above, have them contact me through *Drummer*.

Tom of Virginia  
(*Drummer* Box TC-1099)

### BOSSMAN'S DADDY

No one in Houston knows of the special relationship my Daddy and I have, but my Daddy ordered me to write about ours because he wants us to do our part to keep *Drummer Daddies* alive and well.

It almost seems as though our relationship was destined to happen. My Daddy and I grew up together, although he is seven years older than me. For as long as I can remember, he was the older brother I never had, taking me with him to ball games, on hikes, camping. Sex was never a topic of conversation between us.

As the years passed, each of us went his own way, seeing each other only when we happened to be home visiting our parents at the same time. I found myself very attracted to him during those rare visits but never said anything. I was still very much in the closet.

When I was 28, my father returned and turned the family business over to me. It continued to grow, and within a year I saw the need for a sales manager. I contracted the services of a professional executive placement agency. They provided resumes of three individuals and, much to my surprise, one of them was my Daddy's. I hired him, and our close friendship was rekindled. After a couple of months, I confided in him, telling him I was gay, that I had been attracted to him all my life and admired his strong personality. He listened in-

tently but never opened up about himself. He just listened while I spilled my guts to him.

A couple of months later, he walked into my office and closed the door behind him. He looked at me for a long time and then said, "I've given a lot of thought to what you told me about yourself. Today is your 29th birthday and I've decided to offer you a present. I'm only going to offer it once. I've known you all your life and I believe I know what is missing in it. The present I am offering you is to be your Daddy. I will give you the love, support, guidance and yes, the discipline you want and need. Professionally, nothing will change, the people who work here will continue to see you as the boss. But in private, I

and my Daddy proceeded to apply the strap until I was red from my ankles to my shoulders. My Daddy wasn't satisfied with the results until I was shaking in pain and sobbing. I strongly considered rejecting his present, until he took me in his arms and comforted me with more tenderness that I'd ever received.

About an hour later, he stood and ordered me into the bathroom. My Daddy said that I needed to learn self-control. He could teach me this by giving me an enema and making me hold it. While he prepared the enema, I followed his orders and knelt in the bathtub and waited nervously. He hung the huge bag on the showerhead and inserted the tube into my exposed ass. The

point that he had given me the best present I could ever hope for. I would be proud to be his son.

The following morning, he gave me another enema and then inserted a buttplug, which he strapped firmly in place. We dressed and went to the office, no one aware of the welts and the plug concealed under my three-piece suit. Throughout the day, both served as a constant reminder to me that I had a new Daddy.

In the past two years, the punishments have grown more severe and my Daddy seems to have no limit to new ideas for keeping me in my place. Sometimes he will order me into the bathroom just before a sales meeting and put tit clamps on me. Under my vest they are invisible, but he knows they are there and the pain they are producing.

Last week he handed my a piece of ivory soap, carved into the shape of a large bullet. My Daddy and I were just about to meet with a new client. Daddy said, "Before you come into my office, I want you to soak this for a minute and insert it up your ass." I obeyed him, but I can tell you it was the most uncomfortable meeting I'd ever sat through! He watched me squirm for two hours, smirking at me and rubbing his crotch when the client wasn't looking. My own cock was hard as a rock the whole time. Afterwards he took me into the bathroom and made me suck him off before he allowed me to remove the soap.

Do I regret accepting Daddy's birthday present? Absolutely not! I know he loves me and I love him. It pleases him when I pass the tests he puts me through. I am very lucky. I hope your other *Drummer Sons* find their Daddies.

Boss with a Secret  
Houston, TX

Do you have a Daddy/son story to tell? Don't just sit there jerking off—get off your ass and write it out (or better yet, type it and save us the eye-strain). You'll get off when you see your story in print—and so will a lot of other Daddies and sons! Send to: *Drummer Daddies*, *Drummer*, 964 Folsom Street, San Francisco, CA 94107. □

**"Today is your 29th birthday and I've decided to offer you a present. I'm only going to offer it once. . . The present I am offering you is to be your Daddy. . . If you decide to accept my gift—and the submission that goes with it—be at my house tonight at eight o'clock."**

will be your boss and you will submit to whatever I feel will benefit you. I don't want you to answer right now. I want you to think about it. If you decide to accept my gift—and the submission that goes with it—be at my house tonight at eight o'clock."

At eight o'clock sharp, I knocked on his door.

That evening was the beginning of our relationship and my training. My Daddy has his own unique set of goals for me and very effective methods to see that I achieve them. The goal of the first evening was to give me a complete taste of what discipline and punishment was all about and, after receiving it, I would be given my last opportunity to reject his birthday gift. I would receive two forms of punishment that evening. First, I was ordered to strip and spread-eagle myself face-down on the bed. I obeyed immediately

white, soapy water began to flow into me and I grunted and strained to hold it. The minutes seemed to turn into hours and still the enema poured into me. When I felt as though I would lose control, I felt Daddy pull the tube out of me. All he said was, "Remember, if you can't hold it, we'll have to start from the beginning again." In the silence of the bathroom, my own animal-like sounds seemed to amplify as I struggled to contain the enema. My Daddy watched me carefully and seemed to smile each time a new wave of cramps set in. I worked hard to maintain the control my Daddy wanted. After a very long time, he gave me permission to let the enema go.

After a hot shower, my Daddy took me to bed and tucked me. He was rough, but afterwards I wallowed in his tenderness, and knew at that



# DRUMSTICKS

## Epitaph for a Dog Slave

Allow me, Sir, to introduce  
myself, an insolent young pup  
who wanted to be left tied up,  
a cat just asking for abuse

in need of training, for a fact  
I carried my own leash and whip  
and practiced how to whine and nip,  
to get my tail end soundly smacked

I liked a heavy guy, a bruiser,  
a strict disciplinarian  
a ramrod military man  
who pegged me for a a l-time loser

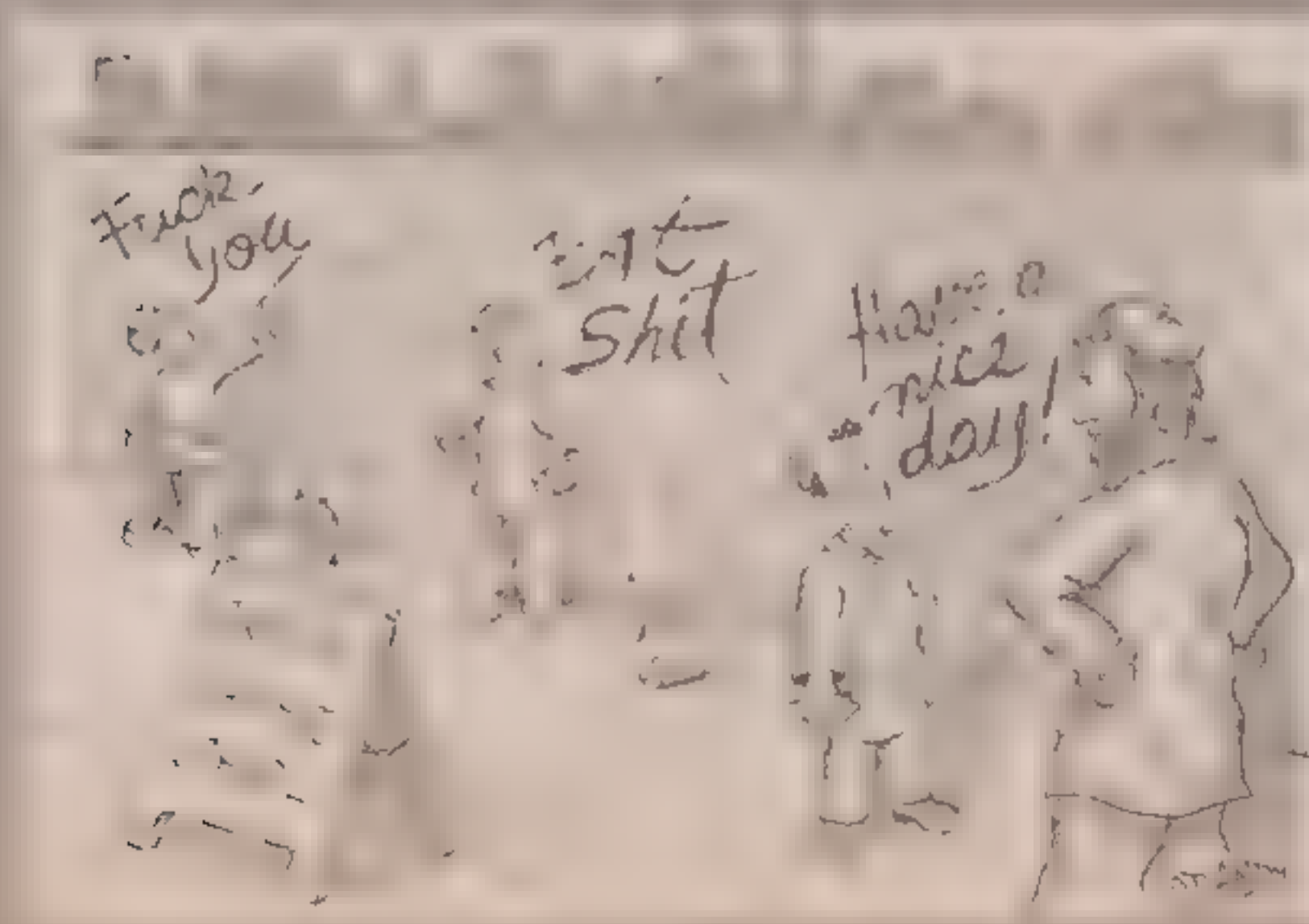
Down on my knees to beg for favor,  
licked his cruddy boots and feet  
humiliation so complete  
had an extraordinary flavor!

No lack of empathy could dim it  
and though I had a few close calls  
with crazies out to bust my balls,  
only here have I reached my limit

- Robert Boucheron



"If I could just get my hands free, I could beat off one last time!"





# cockwalk

## CONCLUSION:

If you think being held delicately poised on the edge of orgasm—trembling, gasping, gnashing your teeth, biting your tongue and lips, balling your fists, flexing your muscles, waiting in screaming silence to be tipped over into the world of mindless, convulsive ecstasy—is too intense...at the moment it is all you live for. Just that. Nothing else matters...

By DON PERRY





The Boy tilted his head back and twitched as the Old Man's hot, moist mouth devoured his nose. He saw stars. Heard the wind whistle through his brain. Felt a dripping, broad probe sither into each nostril, drilling deep, seeking his throat. He pulled himself free of the leeching orifice and shook his head violently to clear it. He snorted the Old Man's saliva and swallowed, almost came then. He planted his feet wider, dug his toes firmly into the turf, and balked. He cleared his nose and let the slime slide slowly to his belly. He wanted to come badly now. His meat-impacted guts contracted in sympathy like an iron claw, and he heard the Old Man's wavering moan in answer. They hung together.

The Old Man's glistening, nude body gleamed with bunched muscle as he strained to keep the Boy on his toes. His ass, beaded with sweat, flexed into firmly dimpled, perfect globes as he bent his knees and bored upward with his hips. He held the Boy steady with his hands clamped around the Boy's hard, narrow waist. His long, swollen cock was shoved belly-deep up into the Boy's virgin asshole, and was being sucked deeper by an internal vacuum that caused part of his ball sac and pubic hairs to be drawn up into the ravenous hole.

"You've wanted this so bad for so long," the Old Man whispered rapturously. They were in the middle of the old lady's back lawn. It was almost dark. Night sounds had begun to fill the air with chirping and croaking, and illusive piping shadows fluttered through the trees. The grass was cool under their bare, rocking feet. They shifted and shivered slightly. The Boy was groaning, a low rumbling like a cornered animal ready to attack. His body was alive under the Old Man's hands, his muscles spasming, jerking and quivering. His hard-on sliced up into the evening air like a bobbing scimitar, long and slim and wickedly curved.

The Old Man began stroking the Boy's slick, sleek flanks with his powerful gripping hands. He stroked down over the Boy's trembling hips that cradled his gut-stuffing meat between them, then down onto the downy, solid thighs. He kneaded the corded muscle there with his thumb and fingertips before massaging upward again over the flanks. Upward over the smooth, taut ribcage. The tips of his fingers snagged briefly on those jutting, pooling tits and made the Boy snarl at a groan. Then further upward until his hands cupped the bushy, dripping armpits. The Boy's arms shot straight up into the air, exposing his pits in total submission for the Old Man to maul. But the Old Man started to rub down again.

*Oh, not My tits! Not again! The Boy gritted his teeth. Jesus! I can't, his mind shrieked, I'll come!*

But the Old Man lifted his fingers and ignored the extended pleading bosses on his way down. Holding the Boy away from him, he stroked strongly up and down the Boy's body. Up and down, relentlessly, drawing his fingers back and around the overly sensitive nipples each time he neared them.

"Come on, you hot, dancin' dick rider," the Old Man spat at the Boy. He geared down slightly with his hips, giving the Boy some room to move, and was satisfied when the Boy's hips began to thrust in small, jerking, fucking motions, almost unnoticeable except for the suction the Old Man felt way down on the wrist-thick, hairy hilt of his cock.

"Ummmm—Yeah! Loosen that impaction, kiddo," the Old Man encouraged. "We don't want rigor mortis to set in, do we? You want to come before you go completely out of your fuckin' mind, don't you?" The Old Man laughed. "Well, your Old Man knows just what to do, baby. Hold on a sec while I make an adjustment here."

The Old Man freed one hand from the Boy's body and raised it to the Boy's head. At the same time, he slid his other hand quickly up to a pulsing, aching nipple and squeezed it hard, twirling the stumpy knob back and forth like he was tuning a radio. The Boy's cock twanged sharply, and an almighty scream started to erupt from his throat. The Old Man clamped his poised hand over the Boy's face, abruptly shutting off the unholy noise. The Boy's body thrashed and fucked madly a few seconds before a single rope of ripe, breeding seed exploded

from the end of his rigid dong.

"There goes another guaranteed, sure-fire baby that some bitch won't get knocked up with," the Old Man chuckled to himself, and he took immediate emergency action.

Oh, yes, he was ready for the Boy this time. He knew exactly what he had to do. He pulled the Boy to his knees, mounting him on his lap. He stretched out his legs, inside the Boys' and instructed him in harsh, barked commands to turn around and face him as he laid back. As soon as the Boy was facing him, saddled on potent, splayed thighs, he reached up and slapped the Boy forcefully across both cheeks, backhanding the right cheek with a teeth-jarring smack. Three drops of dribbling spunk oozed from the head of the Boy's jiggling prick before the flow stopped altogether. All of this was accomplished in just under ten seconds.

And now the Boy started to cry. Broken, muffled sobs quietly reached the Old Man's ears. Tears streamed down the Boy's face and fell into the Old Man's heaving belly hairs, filling his hair-choked navel.

"Easy, Boy. Easy now," the Old Man grinned meanly. "I've been usin' ya pretty hard. I know. Settle down. Relax your ass. And stop diggin' those knees so hard into my ribs, Boy. You ain't gonna fall off. Not the way you're mounted. Right on the horn of my saddle, baby. Diggin' deep. Dick-diggin' deep."

As soon as the Boy loosened the abdominal vice he held on the Old Man's torso with his deep-squatting legs, his ass and thigh muscles relaxed automatically, causing him to sink firmly and snugly onto the hilt of the Old Man's hips like they were made for each other. And the Old Man's cock was drilled, bored, sunk up into his perched body so far, the boy couldn't figure out just where the fat-feeling head was buried. In his belly? It felt full, like it was up in there. But his spine felt different too. Like he had a splint nudged in alongside it, keeping his body erect. He knew if he tried to move he would have to do so very carefully, so as not to puncture or break something vital. Oooooooo, MAN! He was glutted, stuffed so full...so far into. He risked a peek down at the Old Man through stiff, drying eyelashes and saw him nodding and smirking up at him.

"You're a long way from another orgasm now, shit-face," he growled nastily, "and baby, are we gonna take advantage of that fact. It's dark now. No lights. No one to disturb us, my little pony. Ready to take a ride on the Old Man? Just a short one? Long strides on a short course? Wiggle your ass! Wag that tail, Boy!"

"I can't, sir," the Boy yowled.

"What's this I'm hearin'?"

"It hurts!"

The Old Man hoisted his ass off the ground, lifting the Boy with him. The Boy leaned back a bit and remained perfectly erect, instead of pitching forward. The Boy grimaced, but kept silent. The Old Man lowered him slowly, then jerked him up again until only his shoulders and heels supported them. The Boy oooooohed and aaaaaahed and kept his carefully poised position, his knotted legs hugging the sides of the Old Man's body. The Old Man began bucking hard, up and down. At first, slowly. Then faster, harder, demonstrating the awesome force of his loins. All the muscles in his body corded and bunched with the effort. He grunted and guffawed when the Boy's arms began to flail, his head snapping back each time he flew up into the air. He looked like a bucking bronco. But the Old Man was one stallion he would never bust.

"You ride like a goddamned dude, Boy. Loosen up. It won't hurt ya so bad. Relax." He could feed his deep dick churning the Boy's guts with every move, reaming the hole wider, slackening the snug hold it had on his punishing pecker.

The Old Man heaved his butt upward with one almighty, jouncing jolt, flinging the Boy forward. The Boy's hands hit the ground, palms down, just above the Old Man's shoulders. The Old Man lifted his body off the ground using his arms, and pressed it up against the Boy's. The contact was electric. Hard, hard manpecks mashing into lean, fuzzy, big-titted boypecks.



Their tense abdomens rose and fell with their heavy breathing, touching in tingling contact briefly each time. The two impressive bodies strained together, rubbed together. The Old Man's hairy chest scrubbed and bent the Boy's long nipples flat between them.

The Old Man stared intensely into the Boy's eyes, which were only inches from his. He plumbed the depths of the Boy's soul. He wanted to lock lips with this panting, bare-assed Boy, who had his dick drilled so deep in him, filling him with a lust so overpowering his sweating body was a mass of goose-bumps. But he knew better not to. The Boy was hungry. His eyes bugged with a fiery, passionate desire. He was moaning with a lost, pleasure-racked profoundness, leaning into the Old Man. His hot, sweet breath burst from his mouth like a chugging exhaust. The Old Man drank it in, sucked the moist jets and savored them.

"I know," he whispered softly to the Boy. "You've already told me. You don't have to put it into words again. You're all mine now." He leaned back and pushed the Boy back into an erect mount.

The Boy relaxed his legs and wiggled his ass. His inflamed, invaded bowel ripped like tender-feeling fingers around the immense helmet of hot meat. He stroked the front of his torso lovingly; slowly. His numb, wet, prickling skin stretched tight and thin over his tucked-in, undulant abdomen, over his thrusting chest with its red, reaching nipples.

The Boy squared his shoulders back further. He put his hands behind his head and flexed his muscles, stretching and twisting his upper body. He knew the Old Man was watching his every move, every small response. And he knew he looked real good. His tits protruded far out, like beacons searching for attention. He flexed his pecs this way and that, showing off his tits to the Old Man from every thrusting angle. He rode the Old Man strongly for several seconds, rising straight up off the big dong and nearly reaching the head, before he had to lower himself slowly, keeping that fat forearm of meat directly centered in his clutching channel. He felt the friction of the sliding cock through every cell in his body. Nothing could ever feel that good. Nothing! Every move of his body now was made to reconfirm that wonder. And each time he was amazed, thrilled, to learn it was true. And getting better. His deep knee-squats felt so good! He pumped his ass for another full minute, grunting out loud each time he sank down onto the Old Man. His hard-on nodded angrily and the Boy noticed the Old Man lick his lips as he watched the handsome erection bob up and down in front of his face.

The Old Man caressed and kneaded the Boy's muscular, hairy legs, resisting the temptation to grab the floating dong and dub it. He watched the Boy's tight pouch of furry eggs descend to his belly and felt the hot nuts dig into him for a moment before the Boy lifted off again. The Boy rode him beautifully, his stiffly cocked body pistoning and hunching and grunting. The Boy still held his hands behind his head.

"What a showoff you are," the Old Man groaned, holding his hips steady for the Boy.

The Boy's face was contorted in a rictus of sensuality. They made love with their eyes. The Old Man purred under his breath. The Boy vocalized in a variety of lecherous, inhuman cries; just the way anyone enjoying a big dick would. Their bodies said the rest. The Old Man began to rock his hips furiously, jabbing up at the Boy's falling ass, solidly jamming home the last few difficult inches. He was surprised the Boy came all the way back down for it. But getting it all into him was what he seemed to want most. When it was all the way in him, when his big ass flattened into the cradle of the Old Man's hips, his knees would slam into the Old Man's ribs, and his slippery buns would slide around the hilt of the trunk he was mounted on, grinding it deeper in. The Boy obviously craved all the Old Man had to give him.

The Old Man was sincerely comforted by this action. He knew he was opening the Boy to a lifetime of other men, some of whom would be hung even heavier than he was. And the Boy

would be able to take on all comers, including his monstrously pole-cocked friend Virgil. That was something he wanted to be right there to watch. The Boy was going to have to invent a whole series of new responses for that one.

He watched the Boy take a couple more leaping bounds on his dick. He watched the trim, taut torso twist and stretch and flex. It was a very gamy riding style for a rank beginner. And especially on such a big cock. The ass-tips couldn't quite kiss the head this way. But he knew it was feeling good. And it was a very pretty sight to see. The Boy was giving it all to him, showing everything—thrusting his tingling tits out for Daddy to play with—spreading his legs in a wide, bouncing, yawning split, opening his crotch to show Daddy how fucking hot he was, giving the Old Man a quick shot of his own mucus glistening, bloated shaft sticking straight up just below the Boy's tightly drawn balls, before he squatted deeply to swallow the steaming meat again up into his gluttonous ass.

The Old Man captured the Boy's hips in his hands on the next downstroke and held him down. "That was a nice little practice run you just took." There was admiration in the Old Man's voice. "Excellent response. I liked the hands behind the head routine, and the tension it put on your tits. A lot of guys get embarrassed by their hard-ons and the way they ride out there in front of them. Takes some of the oomph out of their humpin'. You not only enjoy being hard, you love to watch it dance when you ride. When you first started to ride, you were strokin' yourself with your hands. That was hot. I'm gonna teach ya to make love to your body with your hands when ya ride. I'm gonna show you a real raunchy way to ride a man. You're good enough for the big time, kid. Good enough to ride for the money. Real, live, fuck-show ridin'. But your only audience will be me. Think of it as an audition. We'll call your new style Easy Rider. You'll ride like you're workin' for the big O and gettin' dangerously close right from the first good buck of your ass. Towards the end, you'll be ridin' like you're comin' continuously. There won't be any part of your body you can leave alone with your hands. They'll be all over you, strokin', kneadin', playin' and havin' a horny fuckin' field day. You'll cup your balls and your tits and pout obscenely at me like a goddamned tramp, while your ass bucks and fucks in an easy rhythm that uses every inch of my stud horsecock. You'll reach back and play with your buns and strain with your fingers to feel the burning thickness speared up inside you."

The Boy squirmed and whined, his crying jag long forgotten. He had his hands clasped behind his back now. Any position to make his chest thrust tighter. He also found that the more he sucked in his tummy and ground down on the Old Man's pelvis, the more stress he put on his pud, which was so hard now it hardly bounced at all. Every beat of his heart made it jiggle maddeningly. He kept looking from his big boner to the Old Man and back. The Old Man looked at the splendid dong, up at the Boy and back. Suddenly they both started laughing. It was just what they needed.

"Go, Boy," the Old Man ordered. "Ride that big fucker. Wait! Wait! Not just yet. I got a little trick that'll help ya."

The Old Man made a circle with the thumb and forefinger of his right hand and slipped it over the shiny bald noggin of the Boy's hard-on. He let it rest just behind the flaring ridge of the crown.

"There. Now ya got somethin' to fuck, Boy. Instead of thin air. Try it once. Nice 'n easy, Rider."

The Boy unclasped his hands from behind his back and slid them down to his packed ass. He cupped the big buns and pulled himself up off the long, stabbing cock, thrusting forward as he did so. His own erection slid easily through the ring the Old Man held on him.

"Keep comin', Boy. Way up. Take my hand with you." The Boy had his dick completely buried through the Old Man's fingers. He loved the things that hot hand was doing to him as he continued pressing into it on his way to the top. He felt like his guts were falling out; like he was taking a humongous dump. At this angle, he could feel every bump, ridge and vein



The Author of *Mr. Benson* Says:

**"IT WILL DRIVE  
ANY LEATHERMAN  
TO IMMEDIATE  
MASTURBATION!"**

# THE BRIG

by MASO & POWELL

"One of the best erotic novels  
of dominance and enforced  
submission I have ever read...  
This book is hot!"

Victor Terry  
*DungeonMaster*

"The explicit, provocative scenes  
of punishment and discipline are  
beyond description—you must  
read it to believe it."

Richard Kavanaugh, *Cruise*

"A highly charged, supererotic  
novel."

Jesse Monteagudo  
*Miami Weekly News*

"Brutal, disturbing, complex...  
The book of which *The Brig* most  
reminds me is Orwell's *1984*."

Aaron Travis, *Drummer*

"Clearly destined to be a cult  
classic."

\*John Preston  
*Philadelphia Gay News*

#### ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street San Francisco, CA 94103

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of *The Brig*. Enclosed is \$8.95 per  
copy plus 50¢ each for postage & handling. California  
residents add 58¢ sales tax.

Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Check ☐ Money Order or  
charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date / /

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

on the bloated fuck-pole that was sliding out of him like slick  
shit. He felt his pouting ass-lips hugging the shaft, dragging  
down on it, desperately trying to hold it in, to keep it from  
falling out. His fingers dug into his hard buns as he lifted further  
and further. Was there no end to this cock? His body arched  
painfully. His knees dug through the grass and hit pay dirt. Yes,  
there was an end to this cock, alright. He felt it slam into his anus  
and strain it wide before bouncing back into the waiting room  
where it remained lodged like a balled fist.

"Hold it right there!" the Old Man barked. The Boy had risen  
so far forward the Old Man could lift his head and lick the Boy's  
balls. But he didn't. Because he could smell the Boy's ass. It was  
a rich, funky, virgin odor that mingled heavenly with the sweaty  
musk of the Boy's crotch. The Old Man knew if he laid his  
tongue in there now, it would never see the back of his teeth  
again. But what a view! He let his fingers dig into the wet crevice  
alongside the Boy's equipment and soak up some of the heady  
Boy smell. He wanted to rub it all over him, to wallow in it. He  
was contemplating some serious face-sitting when he felt the  
Boy's uplifted ass begin to make tight little circle-jerks around  
the stout head of his love muscle.

"Boy, you know just what to do, don't ya? Dancin' on the end  
of my dick. Roll it around in there. There's plenty of room. Oh,  
yeah! Oh, yeah!" he groaned fitfully when he felt the Boy's  
anus tugging hard on the head until the flared ridge at the back  
peeked through the anal ring. "Man, I can't wait to teach you to  
suck that big mutha. That's the next hole we're gonna bust  
open, baby. I'm gonna put a set of lips on ya that'll spell  
cocksucker all over your face. Even straight guys will want to see  
and feel those lips wrapped around their cocks. There ain't  
nothin' a guy loves more than a talented deeper-than-throat  
cocksucker. You just wait, Boy. Your Old Man's gonna teach ya  
to suck like an old pro. You'll love hearin' the words: Eat me. Eat  
me, dick-lips. Chow down."

The Boy's empty, clutching bowels growled hungrily. He  
swallowed hard. The Old Man watched the Boy's adam's apple  
bob up and down his neck, the sign of someone hot to suck  
cock. To take his mind off it, the Boy humped back onto the  
very beef he wanted to eat so badly, wanted to feel being  
stuffed down his throat the way it was being wedged up his  
asshole now. He gulped the long, fat sausage with his bowel,  
swallowing it deep, cramming his guts full. He closed his eyes  
and rode, fucking himself royally. His hands roamed all over his  
arching, aching body in a search and destroy mission that left  
trails of red bruises and goose bumps. His nipples shot out to  
their limits, pulling the wide aureoles into constricted rings  
around their bases.

The Boy looked up at the waxing moon and expelled one  
long, agonizing howl, like a wolf giving up the ghost. His hands  
explored between his rocking, flexing legs and tickled his tin-  
gling groin. He thrust forward up onto his knees and back onto  
his toes, still fondling his crotch. He fucked the Old Man's  
fingers with great humping bucks. He gripped the Old Man's  
arm and stroked it gently, almost reverently, loving its hairy  
thickness. He wondered idly what it would feel like to have that  
bristling forearm plowed to the elbow between his legs. Could  
he ride it like this one? He guessed he would find a way. Then,  
maybe, he could try a leg to the knee. Would learn how to use  
all a man's body. He would have his teeth pulled so the Old  
Man could fist his throat. Oh, God! He was so horny! And that  
pumping stud bullcock felt so good!

When he started to pick up his rhythm a bit, the Old Man  
decided it was time to move on. The Boy was scrambling up the  
ladder of pleasure too fast. He knew the Boy would probably  
come and keep right on riding, but he wanted to be totally in  
charge the next time the Boy hauled his ashes. He wanted to be  
the one who fucked the Boy over it... a big one. So big, the  
Boy's balls, trying to follow the come out, would be sucked up  
into the little crotch pockets on either side of the base of the  
cock. It hurt like hell, but the Boy would be too busy wolfing  
Virgil's load to let it bother him much. The Old Man would pop  
them back out the same time he burped the Boy's hole with his



fingers to release some of his own load. But the Boy would still be inhaling Virgil. You see, Virgil liked to come twice. To fill a guy's belly with it.

Yeah, ole Virge really knew how to feed a guy. He guessed he was gonna have to let his best buddy break that hole. Virge knew just how to do it. Nice 'n easy. No fuss. The one cock he had ever seen and thought no man could possibly eat. And how many times had he watched that huge meat-whistle disappear into a guy's mouth right down to the balls? Whew! "Eat me," Virge would whisper, and in it went. He would pull it all back out, whisper "Eat me" again, and it was as good as gone. Virge would make love to the guy's head with his hands, chanting "Eat me, eat me" softly, setting the rhythm. The toughest gag reflex was quickly put to sleep, allowing the guy to relax and learn how to suck cock a 1 over again. Virge gave a guy a quick crash course before he blew his first wad. The second lining was reserved for some very serious sucking. Virge dragged you to your knees in front of him for that one. And he took his time. He liked to be left alone with the guy while he made love to his face. For Virge, fucking ass was a hard-action sport. He took a guy down to his cellar for that, and worked out thoroughly with him, letting the guy fight him off as long as he could with one hand tied behind his back. But cocksucking was something else. Something very special. More intimate. Virge knew his deeper-than-deep-throat penetrations were a shock to the body at first. He liked to gently educate the mouth and show a guy that what looked impossible was not only possible, but much more intensely satisfying than getting laid. To ingurgitate all that meat. Over and over again. Right down the old esophagus. Giving a guy lots of time to fantasize what that big load would do to him when it finally came. Would it blow the back of his head off? When some of it backed up his nose and came shooting out of it, would it run down onto Virge's shaft and be fed back to him? Would he be able to gulp those big, swinging nuts and swallow too? But most of all, he would wonder how Virge knew he would get off being on his knees in front of him

when he started feeding it to him in earnest. And where in hell did this guy learn to move his hips like that? Would he fuck him like that too? Yes, lots to fantasize about while he feasted hearing those hot words "Eat me" before each mighty swallow, eating hungrily, forcing his whole upper body down onto it. All alone with Virgil. So alone...

But the Old Man had something else on his mind at the moment, and once again found himself having to take immediate emergency action. The Boy was fucking himself easily moaning like a lost soul, babbling "Oh, sir!" and riding full-length up and down with high shag strokes. It was time to move on before it was too late. The Old Man tightened the circle he held around the Boy's prong with his thumb and forefinger and squeezed hard. The Boy stopped humping, a startled look crossed his face; his jaw dropped open. The Old Man allowed him to sink carefully back onto his abdomen, quivering tensely. "Turn around!" he ordered. "Go ahead. DO IT! Rotate, Boy!"

The Boy rammed the Old Man in the ribs with his left knee, trying to hustle his ass around so that he faced the Old Man's feet. The Old Man whooshed in pain, but managed to keep his presence of mind long enough to help lift the Boy's leg up and over his chest. As soon as the Boy was mounted backwards, he lifted himself into a sitting position and bent his knees slightly so that his feet were flat on the ground. Then he drew his feet together and crossed his legs between the Boy's knees, heaving himself forward at the same time. The Boy toppled forward onto his hands. The Old Man rose to his knees behind the Boy, still joined to him. He reached up and got a hold on the Boy's shoulders and slid his knees forward along the Boy's flanks. He pulled himself up onto the Boy's backside, mounting him high. His cock was a prodigious lever, reaming the Boy's asshole up the crack of his ass, stretching it towards his coccyx.

They fucked hard. The Boy couldn't say it was the only way the Old Man knew how to fuck, but his strength amazed him... those potent, driving thrusts delivered by his sleek, sturdy

# Leland Hotel

IN THE HEART  
OF THE CITY

"I SHOULD  
HAVE STAYED  
AT THE NEW  
LELAND"



WE CATER  
TO  
GAY  
CLIENTELE

- Free Airport Shuttle
- Complimentary Wine
- Continental Breakfast

SPECIAL WEEKLY & MONTHLY RATES

1345 Polk St. SF CA 94109

RESERVATIONS  
Toll Free 800-253-5263 (National)

800-521-5423 (Call)  
(415) 441-5141 (S.F.)

## Chez Mollet

HOUSE OF PRIME RIB

SUNDAY  
TO MONDAY

*Prime Rib*

Dinner for 2

Soup or Salad

\$9.95

EVERY  
TUESDAY

*Steak & Date*

Dinner for 2

Soup or Salad

\$9.95

OFFICIAL HOST RESTAURANT OF THE 1984 MR. DRUMMER FINALS

Open For Lunch

Regular

Dinners

Include

Soup & Salad

Newly Redecorated  
Banquet Room  
For Up To 100 People

Brunch On The Garden Patio  
Saturday, Sunday & Holidays 10-4

Reservations  
Recommended

527 BRYANT (BTWN 35 & 4) S.F. (415) 495-4527





thighs. The Boy tried to think rationally, clinging to his ragged senses as long as he could before they sank slowly beneath the surface of reason and he lost it. Now he fucked back hard, matching the Old Man stroke for stroke. The Old Man rode him expertly, digging his knees into the Boy's ribs, urging him from a trot to a canter to a gallop—pacing him, racing him like the fine bred fuck-horse he was, giving him his stride but never relinquishing control of his direction... towards the backstairs of Virgil's house. They would win this race together.

The Boy gasped and wheezed. His nostrils flared; his teeth bared. He could feel the Old Man's knees slip and slide along his glistening, frothing flank. He felt the Old Man grasp the horn of his saddle firmly. The Boy lost his stride and faltered for a moment.

"Come on, Boy. We'll win this race by a head," the Old Man said, squeezing the drooling knob of the Boy's horn.

Urged on by the Old Man's now pokey prodding, the Boy recovered and regained his footing. They trotted along leisurely. The Boy's hooter drubbed up and down through the Old Man's kneading fist, the rhythm matching that of his easy riding. It drove him quite mad. He gritted his teeth and fought his rising climax. They still had a few feet to go to reach the stairs, and he wanted to get the Old Man there before he stumbled again, knowing he would be dragged back up onto his hands and knees if he did and didn't know if he could manage it at this point.

"GRRRRRR—UNGH!" he grumbled loudly, heaving and bucking slowly, fiercely... lurching awkwardly up onto the first stairs...

The Old Man slipped back off the Boy's rump a bit and dug his toes into the ground. He pulled his cock all the way out to the head and drove it up the Boy's ass as hard as he could. The Boy climbed the stairs, knocking his knees and scraping his elbows. The Old Man held the Boy's pecker flat against his belly to prevent him from ramming it into a board. He drew back and slammed into the Boy again and again, once, occasionally twice, for every stair. There weren't many.

What a racket they made! The Boy was delirious, growling and snarling like a rabid dog. As they neared the top stair, the Boy leaned forward and sank his teeth into the front edge of the stair, ripping and tearing at the wood until a long sliver came loose in his mouth. The Old Man drove into him again, harder. They cleared the top stair.

A bright light flooded them. A door flew open. A tall shadow blocked the doorway.

"What the fuck!?"

The Boy crouched on the porch, his ass held high, his legs spread wide, with the Old Man mounted deeply.

"For God's sake, Virgil!" he heard the Old Man mutter, out of breath, "Get me The Bed! Quick!"

"Whatcha got there, Old Man? Up to your old tricks, I see."

"Just shut up, Virgil, and hold that damn door open for me."

The Old Man prodded the Boy's ass delicately and found that the minimum of movement inside caused him to strut forward on his hands and knees. He was sure the Boy wasn't trying to crawl off his cock. He kept his knees spread wide apart, and held his ass high, making it jut back, wide open, and taut as a bow string. His back bowed down and rose sharply near the shoulders. His whole body was a symphony of bunched, firm muscle, one supple mound flowing smoothly into another. The Boy held his head high and strutted his stuff.

"Where'd this boy learn to bulldog like that, Old Man?"

"He's a natural. Can't you see that? Wait till you see him fuck."

"Oh? You've already gotten that far with him?"

"Sorta." The Old Man mounted high upon the Boy's backside and bulldogged him calmly through the doorway, past Virgil, and into the shed, where The Bed waited their arrival.

"Son of a gun, Old Man. You are somethin' else."

"So are you, good buddy," the Old Man mumbled to himself, looking up at his friend as they passed.

Virgil was a tall and angular man; clearly a laborer. Slabs of

muscle layered his naked torso, buried under clumps of matted, silky brown fur. He was bald, and his frank, open face revealed days of stubble. His arms were long and cumbersome, his hands massive and calloused, his whole body belying a slim, lean masquerade. Undeniably a man you would not entertain the thought of tangling with in bed unless you were well experienced... or a fast learner.

The Boy's asshole squelched and belched around the Old Man's churning cock. They were headed straight for The Bed. It was one of those old, long, narrow, steel-framed cots. Minus its mattress. Slung from the frame near one end was a set of stirrups.

The Bed looked menacing. Cold, hard iron. Naked steel. Yet there was something terrifyingly erotic about it. The way it just sat there. Waiting. For them. An unmerciful meatrack. Giving both pain and pleasure. The Boy felt a thrill of dreadful excitement course through the length of his spine.

"...and I won't even have to use The Harness." The Boy caught the words suddenly, snapping out of his reverie.

"The Harness? Shit," Virgil sniggered outrageously. "You still got that fuckin' thing?"

Virgil was referring to a contraption the Old Man had picked up in Japan when he was stationed there during the War. He had never actually used it on anyone. Didn't even know if it would work for that matter. It consisted of a tough leather pouch that fitted over a guy's groin. The lip of the pouch was elastic and threaded with a long rawhide strap which ran back through the loops of a belt worn snugly about the waist. The strap was long enough to end in reins near the small of the back. When the reins were tugged upon by the rider, the pouch tightened about the wearer's groin, contracting the male equipment into a compacted mass. Degree of pressure on the reins determined the tightness of compaction. The pouch could, conceivably, be tightened to the point where circulation would be cut off and the wearer's balls would be squeezed painfully together. Also, if the pouch were moistened while being worn and allowed to dry somewhat...

In theory, The Harness sounded like a formidable piece of equipment. When the reins were jerked, the wearer's ass danced to the beat of the rider's music. Enough pressure was exerted on the wearer's balls to make his hips jump and allow his trusty reamer to drive his engorged prick into the breach with much greater facility. The Harness would eliminate the need for voluntary ass action. By skillful manipulation of the reins, a guy could be made to buck enthusiastically beyond his will, forcing a cock in and out of his hole without recourse, until he could accept it willingly and proudly. Even then, The Harness could be used to teach rhythm and control. It was a training harness in every sense of the word.

The Old Man had originally purchased it to use at gang bangs. Unfortunately, he had found most of his victims, after some friendly persuasion, were more than willing to have their brains fucked out by him and his buddies (especially after being cock-walked). They took his monster cock to the hilt gleefully, riding its full-length strokes with gut-sucking groans of wild-eyed pleasure. Tight, hairy assholes giving way for a stretching, deep-probing prick. Opening wide for powerful, sucking lunges, wrenching belly thrusts. Loving it. Crying out for it with total body response. Ah, the sounds: excited babbling, glassy-eyed whinings vying frantically to explain unbelievable sensations, mad whimperings translated roughly as "OH, SIR!" over and over and over, punctuated by surging hip thrusts, contracting muscles and thrashing arms and legs. Ah, yes. But above all, the Old Man cherished the way a cute ass jerked, jumped, clutched and ground around his entrenched mallet with well-oiled precision, accepting freely its prodigious length and girth, dancing erotically to the tune of its own sweet, osculating music. He had plunged his dripping dork into the most unlikely places and emerged triumphant—assuaged—drained. His big balls emptied of their potent libation, absorbed by the greedy bodies he had so effectively plundered. "That'll put hair on your pecker," he was known to chorus upon finishing off a particularly satisfy-



ing fuck, filling the reamed cavity with his frothing, rich cream...

"This Boy is not only fun to watch, Old Man, he's a joy to listen to. I think you've got a real groaner on your hands."

"On my dick, Virgil," the Old Man groaned, nearing The Bed.

How long you been at him?"

"Excuse me, Virgil. I'd like to chat, but... I got a piece mission here to perform." And once again the Boy proved he knew just what to do. When they were close enough alongside The Bed, he lifted himself up onto the bare springs and felt the Old Man follow closely behind, hardly losing an inch of penetration. He clambered gingerly to the center of The Bed and gamboled to make the necessary adjustments, while the Old Man got his feet into the stirrups, lifted the Boy's ass to a suitable angle, and prepared to ride herd.

The Old Man's long dong glided effortlessly way in and way out of the Boy's dilated asshole. He pumped with deep shag strokes, digging his toes into the stirrups for purchase. His hips rocked in a wide swinging arc, knees bent, his hands on the Boy's ass, drawing it back onto him when he drove forward. The Boy knew just where he was coming from, and moved his butt expertly to accommodate each new thrust, capturing the full length of the fat meat in his well-fucked hole with clockwork precision, taking it straight up his chute.

They fucked sublimely, grunting and howling their pleasure. The Old Man jogged into the Boy harder and faster. Their bodies slammed together, filling the shed with sharp, wet, flesh-smacking sounds. The Boy started grunting like a pig, knowing it was what the Old Man liked to hear when they got going at it good. He wanted to hear the Boy wallowing in the gratification his cock could give; making a pig of himself, riding his ass back for more. If getting fucked felt this good, what did heaven have to offer?

The Boy dug his knees into the bare, barbed springs of The Bed and let the pain mingle sensuously with his pleasure. It

made him buck harder. He was really getting into it now, really putting out for this slick polecat who was socking it to his bunghole like a man possessed. His tits felt like cow's udders heavy with milk. His balls ached and throbbed and shifted. He gripped the bed rail with both hands and held on for dear life as the Old Man prepared to ride him through the floor.

The Old Man leaned back and drilled his heels down beneath the stirrups, standing up, holding the Boy's pistoning ass and delivering from the hips. His whole body bent backward when he humped forward, hauling the Boy back onto him. Slam-dunking a perfect basket over and over and over again, filling it to the brim with his endless swamproot, straightening a good section of intestine each time. The Boy's guts burned like an inferno, like a hellfire was consuming his bowel. He opened his mouth and half expected to see smoke come billowing out of it, but heard his involuntary, incessant squeals and grunts instead.

Virgil was hard as a rock. His wounding cock stretched excruciatingly down his pants leg to the knee, nearly splitting the material. And when the Old Man started to slap the Boy's bounding buttocks open-handed on every stroke, making it jolt out of control for a few savage, choppy seconds, Virgil couldn't stand it any longer. He unzipped his pants and peeled them down, unimprisoning his third leg which hung at half-mast, swelling and threatening. The lengthy, broad beam of meat twitched and rose to fuller erection with every pulse of Virgil's pounding heart. It took four hands to encircle it entirely... and the Old Man frequently helped him jerk it off.

Virgil began to look anemic as more blood from his body drained down to further engorge his rising sex. He stayed near the rear of The Bed. No sense scaring the Boy half to death just yet. Not that the Boy could see more than an inch or two in front of him through those revel-glazed eyeballs. The Old Man's low hanging balls were swinging forward and slapping against the Boy's; Virgil watched the Old Man's splayed, flexing buns as he finished undressing, removing something from his pants pocket.

VIDEO  
STEAMROOM  
WORKOUT ROOM  
FANTASY ROOMS  
(Reservations available -  
24-hour limit)  
WESTERN ROOM  
MOTORCYCLE ROOM  
DUNGEON  
"OR"  
PRIVATE ROOMS & LOCKERS  
(8-hour limit)  
DOUCHE ROOM  
SLINGS & A RACK  
CAGE  
SPECIAL PRIVILEGES  
TO OUT-OF-TOWN GUEST

PIGASUS  
HOUSTON



LEATHERMAN'S  
BATH  
CLUB

1314  
ROSALIE  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
(713) 524-PIGS



CEAL '84



Virgil's thick, pained abdominal muscles tightened into boards as he rose to full extension; a great upthrusting club of corrugated cock. It was Virgil's massive abdominal development that prevented him from being able to bend forward and capture the flared, fist-sized knob of his cock between his lips. He could only stroke the thing in frustration, drooling and dreaming of the next mouth he would feed it to. He thought of his long shaft as a mere "poke" that helped push the biggest and best part of him towards a man's belly. The kind of sex he loved most. Drawing the lips of a voracious, slobbering pig onto his poke. And there was just no way you were going to get off it once Virgil got you that far. He would rip your ears off if you tried to bite him. In fact, he would make real good use of your ears if you tried to fight it—God didn't put ears on a man for nothing. You learned fast with Virgil if you didn't want to be called "elephant ears" the rest of your life. Being called "dick lips" would be embarrassment enough.

The Old Man licked his own swollen lips as he caught sight of Virgil out of the corner of his eye. Was it time to pay for his room and board again, he hoped? Virgil always made damn sure the Old Man flossed his teeth every morning... the hard way. And every evening, Virgil would put a head on the Old Man's beer. The Old Man was getting so much protein he had to work it off next door helping the old lady. Or by busting virgins. And this town was full of 'em. But the list got shorter every time the Old Man came to call. He could smell them out. Like a fucking bloodhound. And if you were old enough, you got it. The Old Man always left a slew of fresh busted meat for Virgil to continue with their sex education. And with Virgil you learned to suck cock first. Then you learned to get fucked all over again. From the beginning.

And if you didn't leave town to seek better employment elsewhere, you got added to the list of Virgil regulars. That's the way it worked in this town. And once you were added to Virgil's list of regulars, harem psychology took over. The more you pleased Virgil, the more regular you got. As much as Virgil

loved taming a set of virgin lips, he treasured his little list of regular eager eaters more. The scrawny-necked farmboys who went home and practiced on their pet ponies; the boys who grew up in large families starving for attention and now starved for his cock; the lonely, intelligent ones who taught him a few new tricks of their own. Virgil used them hard while it lasted, making them his personal walking sperm banks.

Of course, he liked to fuck them too. One way or the other, Virgil always gave them a bellyful. And when they came crawling back for more, he made them crawl... bare-assed. He would back away from them slowly, his great boom of meat bobbing like a treasure at the end of the rainbow. He would stroke its length enticingly, pointing the head down at their parting, dripping lips, letting them back him into a corner. Then he would aim himself at the approaching carnivore orifice, whisper "Eat me" and watch carefully as the ravening boy pressed his yawning lips forward and didn't stop until he kissed balls. Only then would Virgil let the boy suck his captured treasure, gritting his teeth to avoid coming, wanting to see how long the boy would last on it. Some of the boys would suck forever if he let them. Their jaws seemed to unhinge and just hang open, even after he pulled out. He would have to slap them hard across the face to bring them back to reality. This town had some very dedicated cocksuckers. Thanks to Virgil. Some of the boys came just to cop a load off Virgil, thinking his seed made them stronger, more masculine. These boys he usually wound up fucking, depositing his load in their bowels instead. A couple of days later, when they'd shit it out and feel their strength spilling out with it, they'd come back on all fours for more.

The Old Man's fucking movements reminded Virgil of a belly dancer. The way his hips tick-tocked in exotic rhythm like a pendulum, jerking and jumping in gyrating pelvic thrusts, his cock slicing into the Boy's gaping hole like he was carving a turkey.

Virgil was proceeding gradually, by degrees, to the head of

**BAD BOY COMIX**

## BAD BOY COMIX

The first issue of *Bad Boy Comix* is here! The most uninhibited collection of new erotic gay adventures (some suitable for coloring, some suitable for staining) on the market! Full-color covers and 32 pages of raunch, satire, wit, and uncrossed buns! You must be 21 years of age, and you better *rush* \$2.50 (postpaid) for the first issue to

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING  
640 Natoma Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103

## Mark I. Chester Photographer



(415) 621-6294  
12 noon - 10 p.m. ONLY  
P.O. Box 42501  
San Francisco, CA 94101

## LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the *Leatherman's Handbook*  
Offers the most complete and dependable  
mail order service for the leather-S&M-  
oriented man



BOOKS

MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather,  
latex, etc.

OTHER SPECIALTIES •

For info and catalogues, send \$2  
(refundable on first order) and  
\$1 statement to  
LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box 302,  
Beverly Hills, Ca 90213



The Bed, where the Boy's mouth ate air his frozen voice box struggling vainly to express something beyond his brain's ability. He stepped quietly in front of the Boy's strained, streaming face, and pressed within inches of it. The Boy's nostril's fluted immediately when he caught a whiff of the pungent sex—the one human appendage that for most of its part is absolutely hairless, making it smell, taste, and feel uniquely different, a totally special development of human evolution possessed only by the male.

The Boy blinked his eyes and tried to focus. For a moment he thought the Old Man's balls weren't that big. Then he remembered seeing that another person had been present... somewhere. And there was even a name.

"Virgil..." he croaked.

"In the flesh, Boy.

"Ah..." he started to utter, but was forced to groan heavily again as the Old Man continued punishing him from behind. He tried to look up, to see if there was an end to the rearing mass of meat hovering before his face, and suddenly felt a hand in his hair. His head was yanked back—

Eat me."

The Boy's eyes bugged insanely. A great corded vein pulsed visibly in his forehead. He felt his jaw being forced down towards his chest. The great, flared helmet of meat was constricted into a hard, compact ball as it slid down into his gullet. His whole upper body convulsed as he gulped with a mighty effort, and swallowed.

The Old Man watched Virgil's stud salami disappear slowly into the Boy's mouth. Virgil, too, watched himself, concentrating intently on feeding it to the Boy. He was deep in the Boy's throat now. He felt the Boy's jaw yawn to its limit and knew he had enough room to feed it all to him. And he knew the Boy wanted it. Every time he softly urged the Boy to "Eat me," the Boy quivered from head to toe and burped himself forward, impaling more of the tasty shaft between his snug lips.

Virgil massaged the Boy's jaw muscles to get them to relax

while he fed the stoutest part of his prong to him; the great hairy hilt... five thick inches of prime bullcock. He couldn't wait to watch the Boy's expression change dramatically when that part of him got stuffed into the breach. His own long fingers couldn't quite span the bulky hilt of his dick.

One last "Eat me" and that great fistful of meat was devoured by the hungry maw. The Boy was not only on it, he was making strange gurgling and strangling noises around it. Of course the Boy couldn't breathe. But Virgil knew that at this particular moment, the Boy didn't really care either. The Boy wanted to suck the huge boom of cock Virgil had glusted through his neck and into his upper chest. He wanted to back all the way off it and have the whole incredible mass fed to him again. He wanted to eat it and suck on it and show Virgil what a horny little cocksucker he could be, gobbling that impossible/possible hilt with one last gurgling lunge, jamming his chin into his chest, and mashing his upper lip into his nose. The Boy rubbed his nose in the dense mat of Virgil's foxfur, intoxicated by the hot, animal funk of the man. He felt the huge, wet balls roll against his chin. He ground his lips viciously around the wiry base of Virgil's feast-fit-for-a-king, and hummed happily.

The Old Man was sliding back deep into the Boy's bowel with his own fiendish power-play, causing him to stop gorging for a moment and grunt like a stuck pig for the Old Man. The Boy pulled back off Virgil several inches, and swallowed strongly, attempting to bring the long dongs buried inside him together.

Yeah! Yeah!" the Old man encouraged. "Rub those deep heads together. Deep, dickin' dongs. Full of it. Just fuckin' full of dick, Boy. You are so full of it."

The two men started to withdraw together, knowing they were turning the Boy inside out as they did so; felt his body convulse, watched him knee-dance on the bare springs. Heard his rock-hard hard-on slapping his belly, keeping time with the inhuman grunts he was making.

The two men glanced at each other and grinned. They had been allowing the Boy time enough to enjoy both cocks. Now it

## THROBBING ACTION AS A SLAVE MEETS HIS MASTER



## GLORY HOLE SLAVE

A slow day at the bookstore turns into an afternoon of slavery and submission when Scott ("The Biggest Dick in San Francisco") more than meets his match in super-hung super-dominant Ed Wiley! The blistering text by Robert Payne matches the explicit action, photographed on location at the notorious Folsom Gulch. Get on your knees and order it today!

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street / San Francisco, CA 94103

Send me \_\_\_\_ copies of GLORY HOLE SLAVE! (\$6 per copy)  
Add 50¢ postage/handling per copy. California residents  
add 6½% sales tax.

I'm enclosing \$ \_\_\_\_\_ or charge my ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Expires \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

I am 21 or older



was time to bring it all home to him—to literally fuck him to hell and back. To use him. To tear him apart emotionally, then mend him with one gigantic, body-bloating double climax.

"Let's do it!" they chorused, as they drove forward into the Boy together, slamming into him, jamming themselves all the way home. Snot flew out of the Boy's nose and landed on the shaft of Virgil's thrusting cock. He fed it to the Boy. The Boy's knees exploded outward on the bare springs, tearing the flesh, nearly splitting his crotch. A harsh scream vibrated Virgil's entrenched cock against the roof of the Boy's mouth. The Old Man grabbed the Boy's thrashing hips and Virgil got hold of his ears as they prepared their last assault.

The Boy's mind turned to mush—liquified. Occasionally an electric impression bubbled sluggishly to the surface: the hot, wet thwack of a man's heavy balls against his dripping crotch; a desire to claw at his thigh, tingling tits, his face streaked with slime; a full belly; his bleary, bugging eyes; a sense of warm well-being, of being taken care of, of wanting this reaming and pounding to last forever. Craving each new, hard, long double thrust.

They confused the Boy by starting to alter their thrusts. And when the Boy started to seesaw and ride onto them, they would nail him with one quick withdrawal followed by an especially nasty double whammy.

They both knew the Boy couldn't possibly hold up long under this brutal pounding. Virgil looked down and saw the Boy's cock wither and shrivel. His face was beet red and weak, a muffled "Um" could be heard each time he slammed between the Boy's hips. He thought he might have already broken the Boy's nose and loosened a few teeth. An endless stream of mucus ran from each nostril, helping to lubricate his shaft. Virgil grabbed the Boy by the ears again to slow his hunching shoulders.

"Don't gulp your meat, Boy. It'll give you indigestion. Eat it slowly. Savor every inch." He pulled way back, almost popping the head loose from the Boy's tight liplock.

The Old Man continued his vicious pounding at the rear, unaware of the slowing of the forward action. He was blissed-out and would continue now until he came.

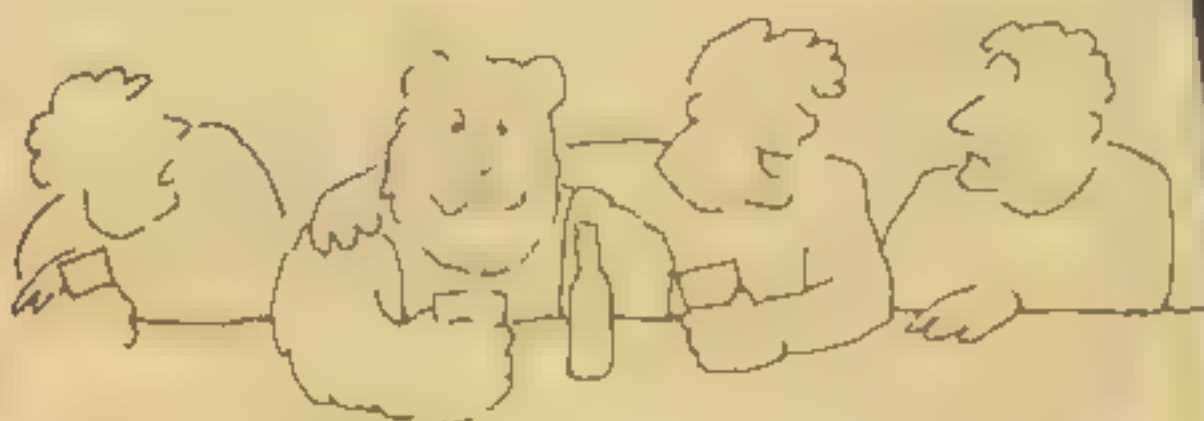
Virgil fed the Boy slowly. He let the Boy knob-job him, feeling the talented tongue snake around his fat meat like a boa constrictor, before he pushed it back into the waiting throat and continued to push until the lips stretched to thin red bands around the full diameter of his stud hilt, and the Boy's face looked like a blowfish sucking for oxygen. He ground the distorted face around his groin, enjoying immensely the remarkable facial expressions of a man impaled orally on his ball of meat. He watched the Boy's neck muscles bulge from strain and bloated cock. He bent his knees and pummeled the Boy's face with the swamp of his groin.

The Boy was starting to get hard again. He held his cock-whipped ass high and steady for the Old Man. Virgil continued to hold the Boy all the way on him, giving the Boy his first lesson in breath control. And he was such a good boy. Instead of fucking for the Old Man, he applied all his concentration to the huge blockage in his throat, holding his breath longer than he had ever held it before, until tiny pin-pricks of light began to dance against a black background, and the roaring in his ears was the frantic pumping of his confused heart, and the cramping muscles in his neck, back and shoulders became a shrieking agony. Only then did his upper torso heave in one almighty convulsion and forcibly vomit up the monster invader. His cock was fully erect now. And he was aware of a difference between the two cocks that plowed him. They were bigger than before. If that were possible. Yes, he felt fuller. Stretched to his limits. Well, almost. The two tubes of meat vibrated strangely—hotly. They were getting ready to come... and so was he.

He panicked. He tried to crawl away from one cock only to find himself impaled on the other. His whole body spasmed and shook. He tried to rip Virgil's hands from his ears and screamed around his cock when he felt and heard cartilage cracking. Virgil did not let go. It was an almost frightening scene to

**"A must-have cartoon book  
... A sharper wit could  
not be found."**

*Baltimore Gay Paper*



"Yeah, I've always been into really hairy guys... why do you ask?"

"If you'd like a conversation piece for your table or a clever gift for a friend, let me recommend *He Ain't Heavy*. This delightful little book of cartoons offers over a hundred ingenious snapshots of gay life in the eighties... the kind of book you'll read over and over, getting a fresh chuckle or grin each time."

*Richard Kavanaugh, Cruise*

Carlo Carlucci "has the talent of Thurber."

*San Francisco Review of Books*



ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street

San Francisco, CA 94103

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of HE AIN'T HEAVY HE'S MY LOVER

Enclosed is \$4.95 per copy plus .50 each for postage &

and if California residents add 6% sales tax

enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



behold Both men had seen it before—a guy going ape-shit at the thought of two big dicks spewing their copious loads into him at both ends while he was coming at the same time. It was a mind-blowing thing just to contemplate, let alone know it was going to happen right...NOW!

The two men drove forward and rose up onto their toes, lifting the Boy clear off The Bed, suspended and impaled between them. Virgil grasped the Boy's elbows, and the Old Man grabbed his hips. And all three of them exploded together. Come shot out of the Boy's cock and nose, the spurts matching those of the cocks buried deep within him. He felt the two powerful hips jerk and grind against him, bending his body into an arch as they flooded him with boiling, greasy sperm. He gagged and swallowed. Gagged and swallowed. He felt something warm dripping off his balls and he heard his ass farting a diarrhea of bubbling ball juice, his bowel too full to hold it all.

"Virg!! Virg!!" the Old Man shouted, trying to get his attention. "Virgil! Where is it? Did you bring it?"

"Yessss," Virgil tussled between clenched teeth. He reached down with one hand, carefully balancing the stuffed, come-streaming Boy between them, trying not to bang the Boy's chin on the bed rail, and picked it up. He had had enough presence of mind to take it out of his pants when he was stripping, and had set it down by the head of The Bed, knowing the Old Man would want it. It was his trademark.

"Give it to me quick, Virgil! Before we lose him!"

Virgil handed the Old Man his Fire Brand. It was almost as small as a cigarette lighter. But it emitted twin flames that heated up the iron letters snapped into its top until they glowed red. It was made to permanently initialize personal possessions.

The Old Man signaled Virgil and they lowered the Boy to The Bed. He ignited the Fire Brand and watched his initials 'T O M' heat to a bright glow.

The Boy was just beginning to recover slightly. Virgil had retreated from his butchered throat, and the big head was starting to pop from his distended jaw, when the Old Man

shoved the smoking brand between his wide-spread legs and pressed it into his crotch...

"UNGGHHHHHHH!"

The Boy smelled the stench of his own flesh burning before he lapsed into unconsciousness. ☐

**Widgett**

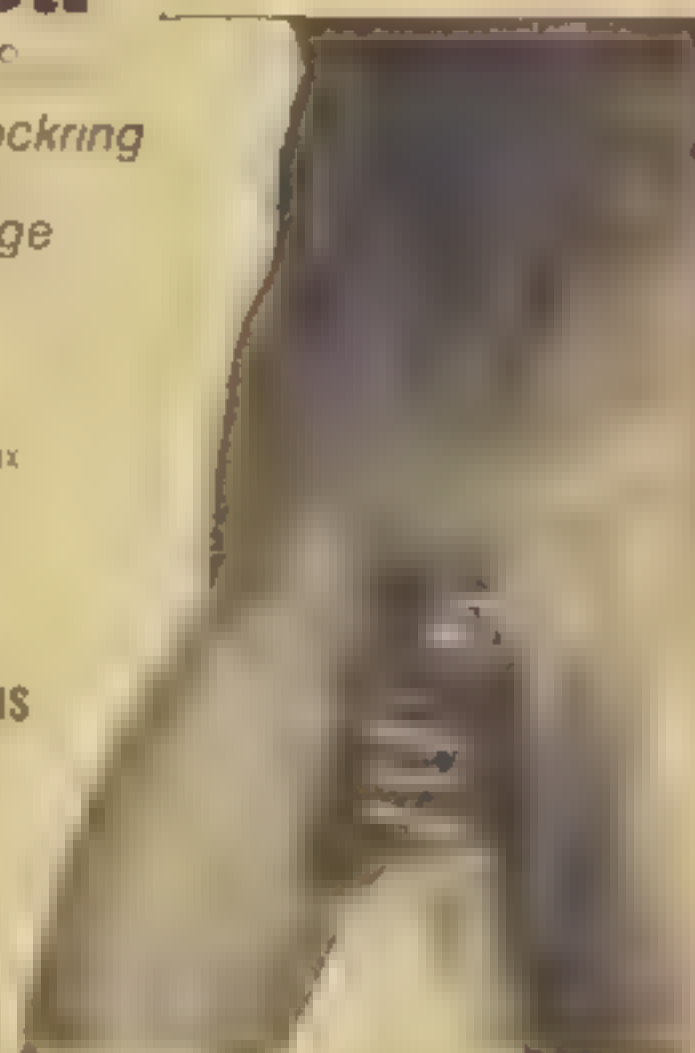
*The Ultimate Cockring  
For The Ultimate  
In Dick Bondage*

**ONLY 17.98**

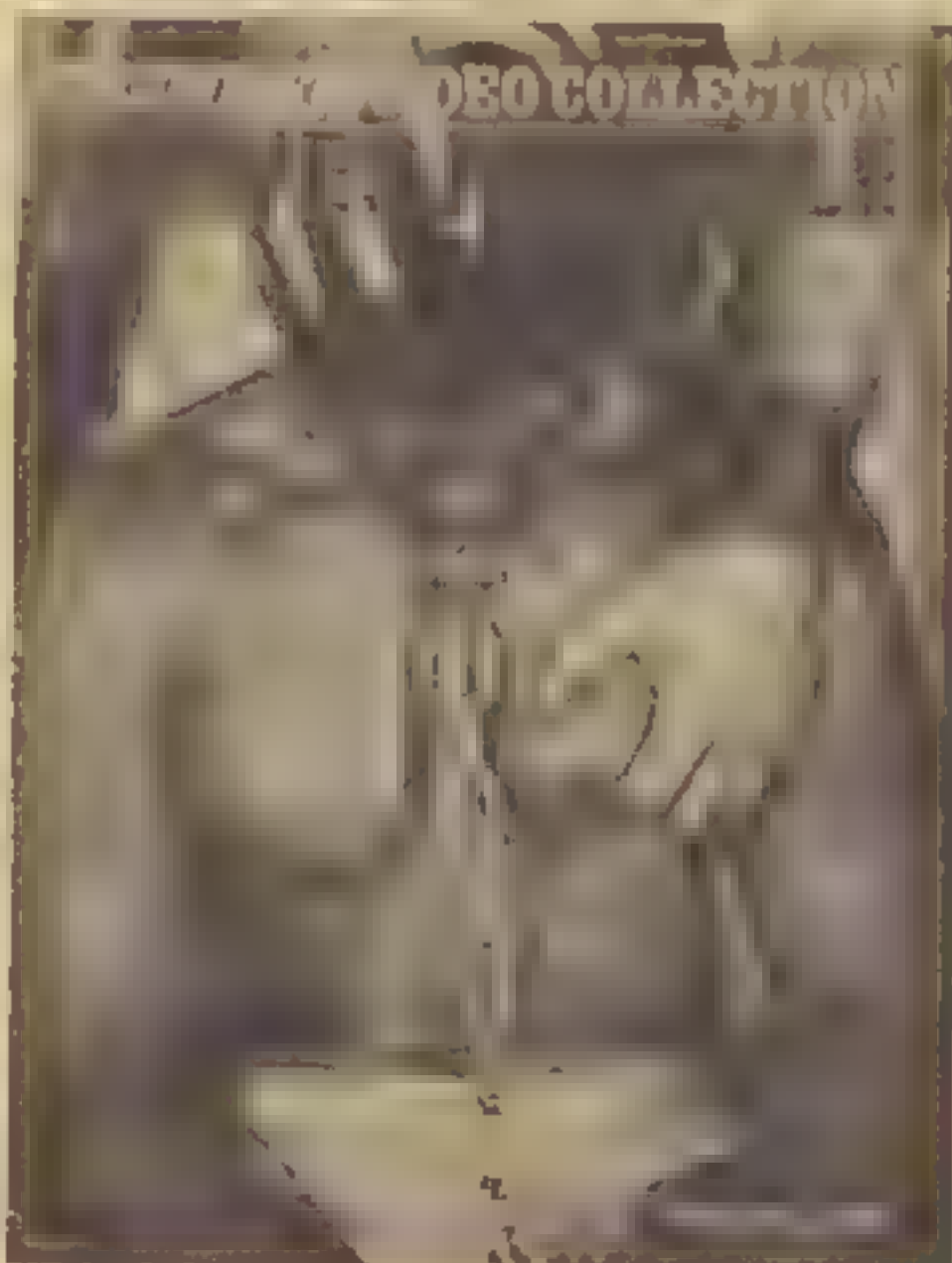
plus \$2.00 shipping & handling  
California res. add 6.5% sales tax

To  
**FREEBORN PRODUCTIONS**  
P.O. BOX 42547  
SAN FRANCISCO  
CA 94142

Order inquiries welcome



## DRUMMER VIDEO COLLECTION



## SLAVES FOR SALE

The first in a series of 68-page books based on popular new video tapes and films takes you inside the modern day story of slavery as Ken Bergquist (1984 Mr. Southeast Drummer) assumes the role of the Siavemaster, capturing innocent and hot men off the street, turning them into complete slaves, then selling them to the highest bidder! Contains photos from both Part I and Part II

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103

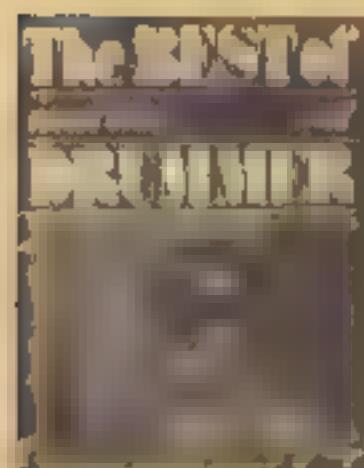
Send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of SLAVES FOR SALE (\$10 per copy). Add 50¢ postage/handling per copy; CA residents add 6½% sales tax

I'm enclosing \$ \_\_\_\_\_ or charge my ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard  
Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. / /  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
(21 years of age or older)



There is no such thing as an old issue of **DEATHWISH**

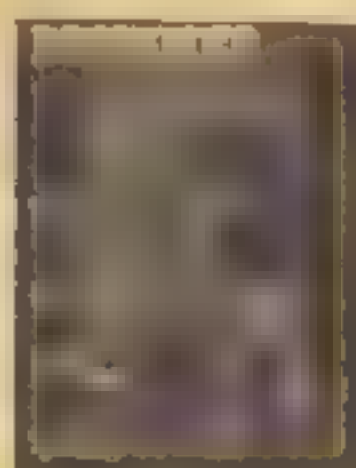
**COMPLETE YOUR COLLECTION WHILE YOU CAN!**



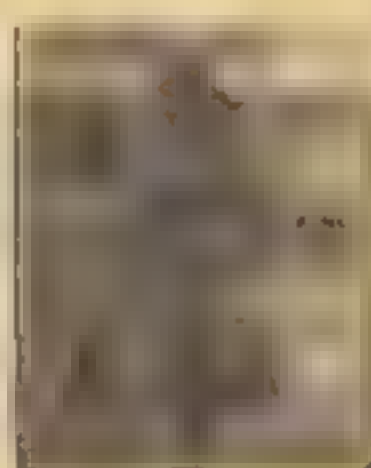
BEST & WORST



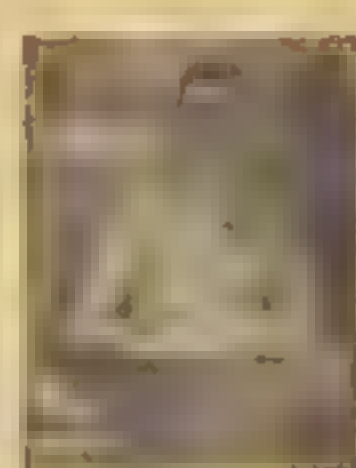
ISSUE 6



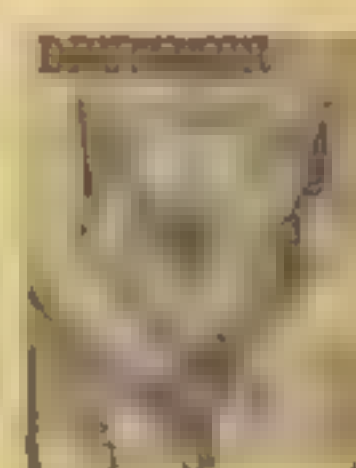
ISSUE 9



ISSUE 10



ISSUE 11



ISSUE 12



ISSUE 13



ISSUE 14



ISSUE 15



ISSUE 16



ISSUE 17



ISSUE 18



ISSUE 21



ISSUE 22



ISSUE 23



ISSUE 24



ISSUE 25



ISSUE 26



ISSUE 27



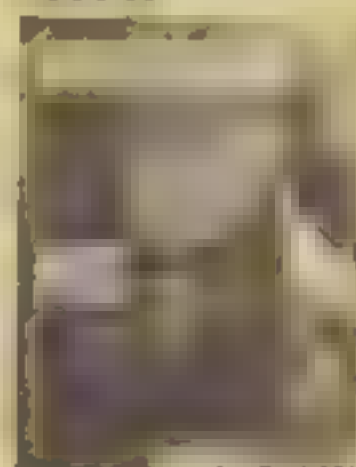
ISSUE 28



ISSUE 29



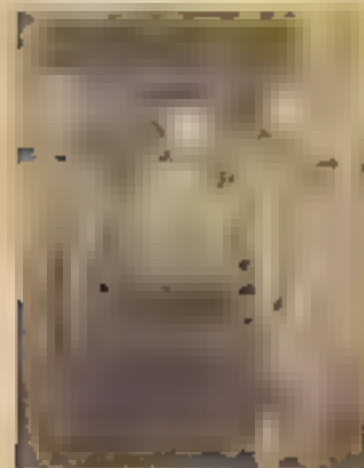
ISSUE 30



ISSUE 31



ISSUE 32



ISSUE 33



ISSUE 34



ISSUE 35



ISSUE 36



ISSUE 37

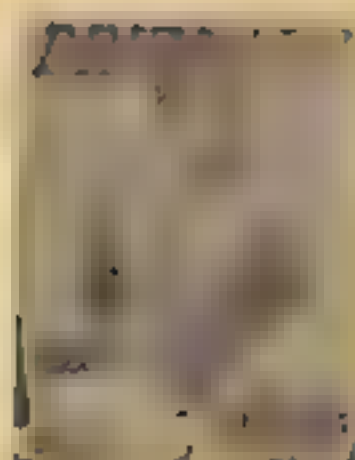


ISSUE 38

6 Issues For

**SIX PACK SALE \$15**





ISSUE 39



ISSUE 40



ISSUE 41



ISSUE 42



ISSUE 43



ISSUE 44



ISSUE 45



ISSUE 46



ISSUE 47



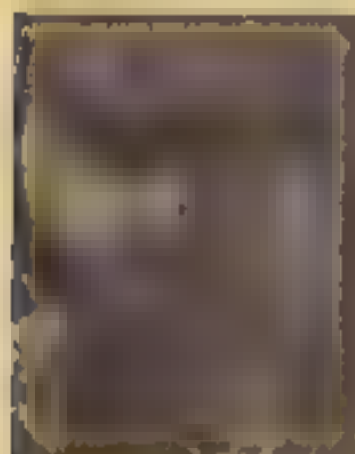
ISSUE 48



ISSUE 49



ISSUE 50



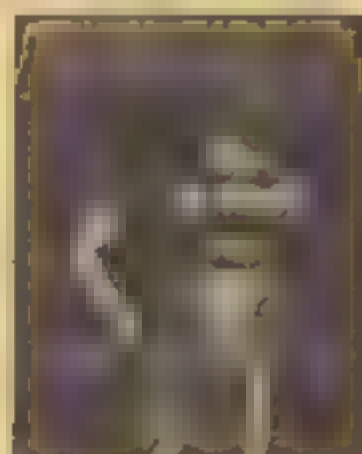
ISSUE 51



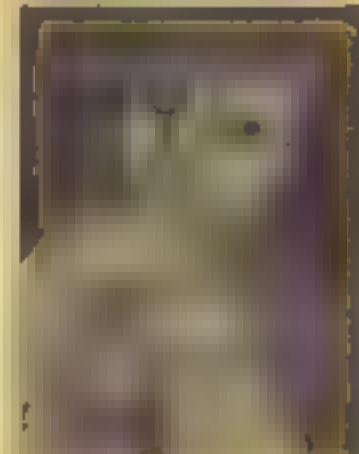
ISSUE 52



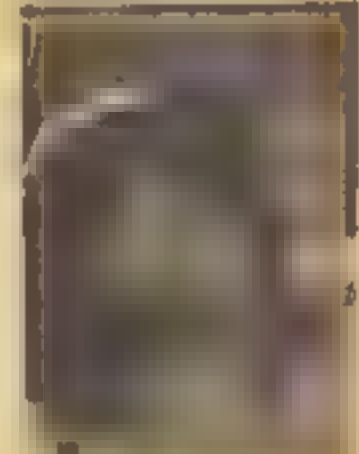
ISSUE 53



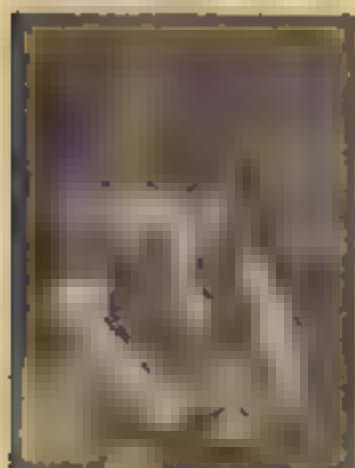
ISSUE 54



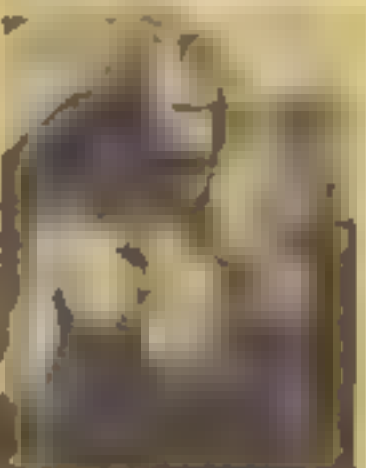
ISSUE 55



ISSUE 56



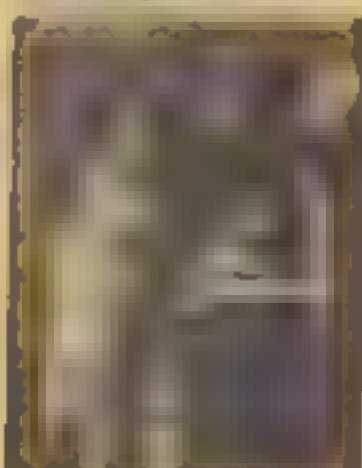
ISSUE 57



ISSUE 58



ISSUE 59



ISSUE 60



ISSUE 61



ISSUE 62



ISSUE 63



ISSUE 64



ISSUE 65



ISSUE 66



ISSUE 67



ISSUE 68

good turn of. I'd wager. I see you admire a fine ship when you see one. But I tell ye, ye and your friend here out not to miss the opportunity to place your hard yards between the tight thighs of each other and savour the pleasure only that can bring.

Pardon me while I take a sip. Ahhh! That helps warm these stiff old bones. Could use the Indies sun now, but how I cursed it then. Now where was I?

*By*  
**DAVID ALAN**



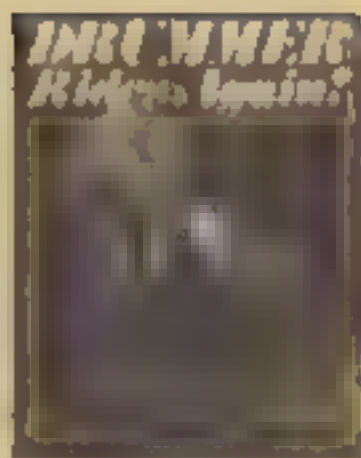




ISSUE 76



ISSUE 77



DRUMMER RIDES AGAIN



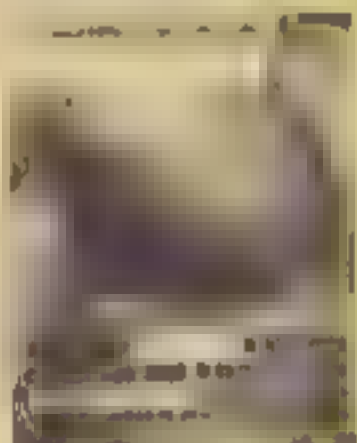
DRUMMER MARCHES ON



CLASS OF 82



MR. DRUMMER 83



MACH 1



MACH 2



MACH 3



MACH 4



MACH 5



MACH 6



MACH 7



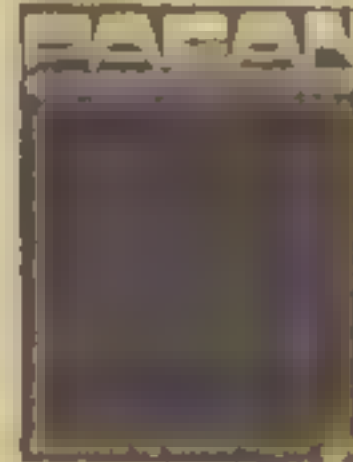
MACH 8



HARRY CHESS



CARE & TRAINING 2



PAGAN



REXTOL



ROY DEAN NUDES



OLSOM 2



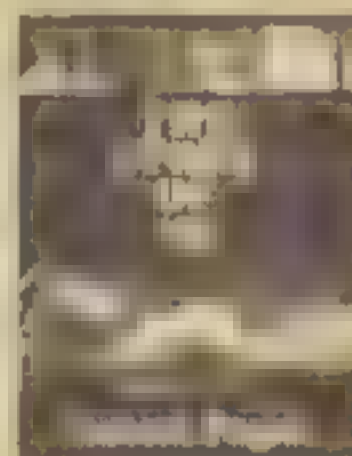
FOLSOM 3



ROCHESTER



HOUSE SLAVE



STORY OF Q



ISSUE 27



ISSUE 28



ISSUE 29



ISSUE 30



ISSUE 31



ISSUE 32



ISSUE 33



ISSUE 34



ISSUE 35



ISSUE 36



ISSUE 37



ISSUE 38

6 Issues For

**SIX PACK SALE \$15**



# The Rape of Panama Town

Aye, laddies, what Silver told you is true enough. I was with the great Morgan himself at the sack of Panama City. That was nearly half a hundred years ago now, a long time. Must be but a few of us left who were there. Charles Stuart was king then. A good plainspeaking Englishman, and not some German foreigner...

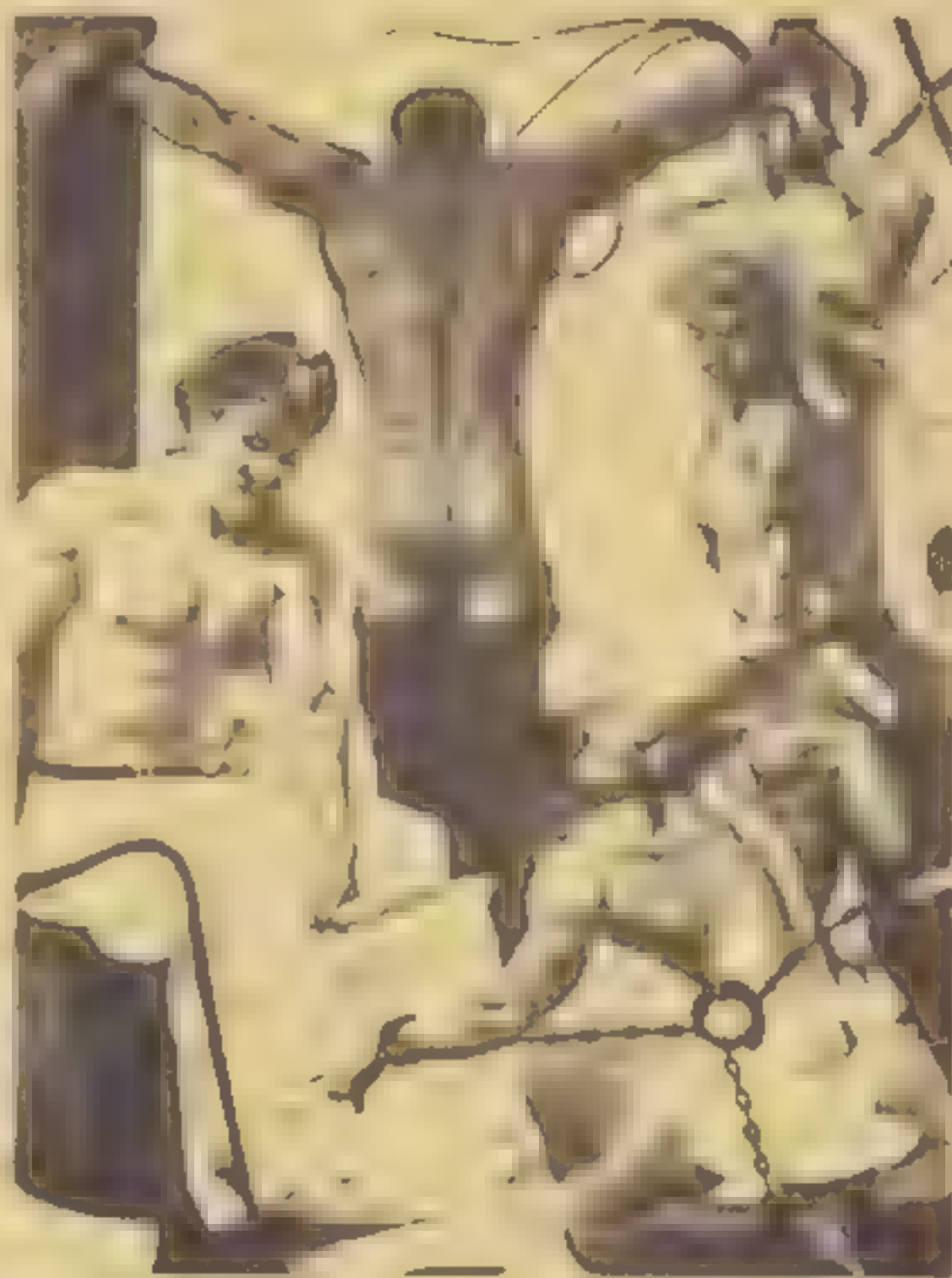
But, say, how abouts you buy an old man a pint afore you hear my story?

Now there is them that says Governor Morgan was a dishonest backstabber. His heart was a black one, indeed, and he were a thief among thieves. I can't deny that his accounting of the treasure from his raids always seemed a bit less than it should have been. Some would say about nine pieces of eight to the ten less, but I'll nary speak ill of the dead! I got my fair share.

Thank you, lad. Aye, young sir, that serving wench is a sturdy craft and a good tumble, I'd wager. I see you admire a fine ship when you see one. But I tell ye, ye and your friend here out not to miss the opportunity to place your hard yards between the tight thighs of each other and savour the pleasure only that can bring.

Pardon me while I take a sip. Ahhh! That helps warm these stiff old bones. Could use the Indies sun now, but how I cursed it then. Now where was I?

*By*  
**DAVID ALAN**





Well, 'tis history now. The story of how Morgan's grand enterprise was marshalled in secret at the end of 1670—if you can imagine keeping a secret in the Indies, awash with the dregs of every state in Europe. But then no one could believe it could be done anyway. Everyone has heard how we took our canoes as far up the river as we could and then walked ten days through that accursed, stinking jungle till we came to the plain before the jewel of the Indies, Panama town. By then our numbers had dwindled down to eight hundred; a third had fallen by the wayside. And I tell you I quailed when I saw the enemy host adrawed up afore us and the sun sparklin' on all that steel!

The Spanish governor had mustered four hundred horse and twenty-one hundred foot against us. Not to mention the herd of two thousand wild cattle they first drove upon us in the hopes of tramping us into the dirt—only battle in history where cows were used, I'd say. Before we even got to the Spanish, we had killed us a fine mess of fresh provisions.

But, by ail that's holy, we smashed them despite their numbers. The smell of all that gold had driven us to a frenzy. And any person knows one good English cutthroat—or a Dutch or even a French one—is worth any five Spaniards put together. In a few hours we had them fleeing back into the town. Except for the smart ones who headed around the city into the bush! There were six hundred Spaniards. If there were a one, left there dead and a-dying upon that field before the city gates. As I surveyed the slaughter, my very veins burned with blood lust. For I was driven not just by the desire for loot, but by the thirst for revenge. Driven by a pure unblemished hate...

The governor had formed up what remained of the garrison—musketeers, pikemen, and a few horsemen—in the main plaza of the town. While their tightly packed position and breastplates with helmets gave them some protection, we could rush them from three sides at once. The dogs got off one volley that dropped a couple score of our lads. I myself went head over heels on a comrade who stopped a plug of lead right in front of me, but I was up and running again in an instant. They had no time to reload before we were swarming over them like a pack of howling devils.

Immediately I found myself in an extremely dangerous situation. I was faced by two armed swordsmen on foot with a helmetless horseman crowding close. The latter was attempting to maneuver his prancing mare for a killing blow from above while I tried to hold off the other two. It looked grim for me. Suddenly, behind me, I heard the warbling, trilling war cry of Simon, and then the great black giant was beside me. His tattooed visage, already perched upon shoulders over six feet tall, was so terrifying, as it loomed through the dust and powder smoke, that it was worth six good armed men in itself. Simon sent his self-forged, long-bladed African hunting spear into the side of the horse. Rearing and screaming in agony, it fell backwards and sideways with its rider into other enemy troops, creating even more confusion. Then my companion, wielding the deadly razor-edged cane cutting knife he preferred to the conventional cutlass, was upon the Spaniard to my right.

This left me free to turn to the other. Our swords flashed and clashed in lightning interplay; then, as fate—and, I admit, his good skill—would have it, a lucky, and very heavy, blow smashed down upon my cutlass guard. His good Toledo steel held, but the force of the blow numbed my hand and entire forearm, rendering it for the nonce useless. Quickly, before he could gather for another strike, I ducked in and under and jammed the long dagger in my other hand up through his chin into the skull. The blade snapped.

Turning in confusion, I discarded the broken haft and stood dumbly with cutlass still clutched in a numbed, unresponding hand. Not more than two yards away I saw Captain Morgan himself down on his back wrestling with an enemy whose hand, locked aloft by the Captain's grip, was raised with a stabbing dagger poised for the death blow. With my left hand, I awkwardly freed my trusty Bess, a horse pistol, from my belt and jammed it under the pig's helmet as I pulled the trigger.

The resultant blast sprayed the Captain with the churl's

brains—and probably came near to deafening him for the rest of the day. Heaving to his feet, Morgan gave me a look of recognition and a "Thank 'e, sirrah, for the favor." Then he joined the race after the now broken and fleeing enemy ranks. My hand just beginning to tingle back to life, I trailed disconsolately along behind.

A few hours later found me sitting on a step on a side street off from the governor's palace. The captain had set up court there while the town was being systematically searched and its leading citizens rounded up. The force of Morgan's iron will was keeping the men from going wild in an orgy of rape and plunder. That would come later. Now the inventorying of the major part of the loot—and the further uncovering of hidden treasure—was underway. My own blood lust had been at least temporarily satiated by the day's fighting. Hands resting on the pommel of my sword, my chin in turn on them, the point of the blade planted in the dirt, I brooded. For all my hatred of the Spaniard I no longer had any desire to hear the screams of the heads of households being tortured in order to learn the hiding place of their family wealth. In many cases, there was none to uncover anyways. No, despite what the enemy had done to my family, I had no stomach for what was happening around the palace for now.

---

**T**hen they began to make use of me. At first, it felt as if I were being split apart with an axe. A slap to my dangling eggs nearly made me swoon. They all had their turn, crying, grunting, and squealing above me, their dripping sweat stinging the cuts on my back.

---

It was hard to believe, but only three years had passed since the Spanish raiding party had descended upon my father's sugar plantation. The bastards had been clever. Our land was on the far side of the island from the fort and garrison. Moreover, the surf on our side was always rough and dangerous. It was a miracle the blasted heathen had made the landing intact. They had the additional advantage of nearly total surprise. Only a sharp-eyed slave on the farthest edge of the cultivated fields had seen the party cutting its way through the bush and ran to warn us. In a tight the slaves, except for Simon, our black goliath of a *commandeur*, were useless and fled to the jungle once the cry was raised—understandably, as, to prevent runaways from taking to the sea, they had been told tall tales since childhood of Spaniards who roasted and ate slaves. So it came to my father, my younger brother, the old Dutch overseer, and Simon to make a stand. The battle, if it could be called that, was brief and bloody. My father and old Uncle Piet were killed; my mother and old maiden aunt butchered on the spot. Simon, I, and my brother and still younger sister, along with what slaves could be rounded up, were too valuable on the slave market to be killed. Simon and I gave a good accounting of ourselves—but then the more we killed the greater the proportional share among the survivors. So we were worth the trouble to take alive. As it were, I was almost killed accidentally by a great blow to my skull from behind.



In the weeks that followed, only Simon's determined nursing kept me alive. I was carried nearly senseless from the plantation. I remember vaguely the house and fields burning. A woman—it must have been my sister—screaming. Then we were in some foul-smelling bilge-slopping hold. The fever quickly got to me through my cracked skull. What became of my brother and sister I never knew—sold into slavery, I'd guess. I never saw my sister after the day of the attack. She apparently went on the other ship. I remember vaguely through my fever dreams dim and blurred visions of my young brother, at the other end of the hold, being held down and used by our captors. His flesh was incredibly white and shining in the darkness. He must have screamed—I don't remember. After he had been sufficiently tamed, they used him like a bitch. Sometimes two would use him simultaneously, one riding his rear, the other using his mouth while their companions gathered around and watched.

By the time we made port, after a few more raids that netted the Spaniards some more black slaves, I was on my way to recovery. Simon and I were put on the slave block together. If I had in my youthful arrogance been willing to listen to and profit from Simon's experience—he had been carried away into slavery from Africa when he was about fourteen years of age—I could have spared myself some grief. While I was being pawed by some would-be purchaser, one made the mistake of trying to inspect my teeth. I bit his hand. To add to the injury, I caused him to scream and thus lose his dignity.

The dealer's assistants pried my jaws apart and ripped the remaining shreds of my pantaloons from my lower body. I was quickly hung by my wrists from a wooden beam, naked except for my old leather belt. Then the whips came. I got a taste of the lash. But, of course, the slaver had no intention of damaging a valuable piece of merchandise. He swarmed over the gentlemen with his solicitations and hastened them out of the warehouse door to the accompaniment of my screams mingled of rage as well as of pain. As soon as they were gone, the assistants started to crack their whips on empty air. But I still felt the stinging on my back.

Then I was lowered to the floor. One of the three gave me his knee hard enough to render me helpless as they undid my wrists and then relashed my hands behind my back, pulling them up high and looping the rope around my neck. An iron collar with ring was snapped around my neck. A cord attached to it was pulled through a large staple fastened to the plank floor and my face was pulled tight to the floor, the iron of the staple pressing into my cheek. Seizing my hips, they lifted me up on my knees and ropes were wound around my upper legs, the prickly hemp scratching my sensitive balls, then my thighs were pulled apart and lashed to spikes driven into the floor. There I was rendered helpless, face and shoulders on the floor, arse in the air and spread wide. Behind me I heard the rustle of clothes being removed.

Then they began to make use of me. At first, it felt as if I were being split apart with an axe. A slap to my dangling eggs nearly made me swoon. They all had their turn, crying, grunting, and squealing above me, their dripping sweat stinging the cuts on my back. And when each of the three had had me once, they started again! Sometime during the ordeal I fainted.

My hardships, however, had all been in vain. It would seem that earlier that day other eyes, more downcast and devout, had decided upon Simon and me. That evening, we were delivered to the fortress dungeon of Cartagena to be held for our new owner.

While Simon was lodged in a cell, I was taken into another large room, carved out of the great rock upon which the citadel had been built overlooking the harbor. Moisture on the walls glistened in the torchlight. A large, heavy table, upon which were a large flagon and some cups, along with paper and writing instruments, and some chairs. A brazier and irons stood near the table. Then in the gloom I saw the other engine. My escort, the governor, his chaplain, and a

couple of guards lounged in a group by the table while the gaoler and his two burly assistants seized me and stretched me full length upon the rack. Securing wrists and ankles, they pulled the winches taut and locked them in place with the ratchets. While in no great discomfort, I was secure and had no ability to move.

"Cover him! Have some decency," hissed the cleric, a spotted hound robed in the black and white habit of the Dominicans, the order of the Inquisition. This provoked an outburst of merriment from the mustachioed governor. "Do as the good padre says," he told the gaoler while nearly choking with laughter. Rummaging in the corner, the latter tossed a dirty scrap of cloth over my manhood, for I was still clad, if that is the word, in only my belt. Otherwise, I owned as much as when I came into the world.

"Pardon me, senor," said the grinning official in a very good English, along with a mock bow of courtesy. "The good father fears the sin of concupiscence, how does one say in your language, sin with—of—the eyes. I hope you will enjoy our hospitality as much as I did that of your country when my chaplain and I were attached to our embassy to your king's court."

"Now we must leave you," he added with a leering grin. "The Inquisitor himself will be along later for a most private interview, good sir." As they left, the priest cast a backwards lingering glance at my near-naked body. My yard, lying up and across one thigh, was of far greater than average endowment and was often the envy of those who saw it. The thin cloth completely outlined each curve. I knew what he really wanted, the cutting beast. I gave the dog a parting salute the only way I could, by using my muscles to jerk my cock under the cloth. He stared daggers and quickly turned away.

Hours passed. Somewhere water dripped monotonously. Then a cowed figure drifted into the chamber. So silent was the entrance that I was unaware until he stopped by my head. Turning, I could make out no features in the blackness of the hood.

"Are you thirsty, my son?" came the voice in good, if accented, English. Then he disappeared from my view to return with a cup of wine. He gently lifted and supported my head as I sipped the strong, aromatic mixture. I felt back, immediately giddy. There was something in the drink. It took a few moments to realize the visitor's hands were caressing my flesh. He traced my layered pectoral muscles, caressing and pinching the nipples, then drifted on to my rippled stomach.

"You pig!" I spat through clenched teeth.

In answer came a surprisingly strong and stinging slap across the face. Blood welled from one cheek where the mounted stone in a ring had cut deeply.

"Listen, heretical dog, I am your new master! You will obey and submit to all I demand."

"Spanish whore, if I were loose I would ring your filthy vulture's neck!" I shot back.

"It grieves me, my child, that you do not yet understand fully your position. Very well..."

With that his hand darted under the cloth seizing my balls and twisting hard. I gasped, but bit hard on my tongue so as not to give him the pleasure of a scream.

Then he turned to the brazier and selected an iron from it. "The iron is cold now, but the gaoler can soon heat it." He laid the cold iron point against my armpit. "I flinched. 'Imagine it red hot,' he hissed. 'Red hot for the most sensitive and secret part of your body!'"

Since my range of vision was limited, I could not help but flinch again, to the extent my bonds allowed, when I felt the cold again—this time near a nipple. Then it was drawn along my side to the hollow of my hip joint.

The cloth was tossed away, and it was his turn to gasp in surprise. "So what was reported to me is true," he said. But he quickly recovered his aplomb and slowly drew the iron along the inside of my thigh. He even enjoyed lifting the sac with it. The cold point nudged at the fleshy folds under my thighs and probed my tight entrance. I relaxed the muscles as best I could,



**"AN SM MASTERWORK!"**

—Phil Andros

**"A CLASSIC  
UNDERGROUND NOVEL."**

—VILLAGE VOICE

**"ONE OF THE TOP TEN  
SM NOVELS EVER WRITTEN"**

—PENTHOUSE

**MISTER  
BENSON**

**Mr. Benson:** "One of the great figures of gay literature... awesome, forbidding, almost god-like... He is the ideal Master... No wonder gay males went out looking for Mr. Benson in droves."

—Jesse Monteagudo  
Miami Weekly News

**John Preston** "writes with such white-hot intensity that his words have the ability to burn themselves into the erotic subconscious."

—TR Witomski, *Connection*

**"I couldn't put it down... You should read *Mister Benson*."**

—Richard Kavanaugh, *Cruise*

**"Bravo to Benson and his master, John Preston!"**

—Rich Grzesiak, *The Advocate*

**ALTERNATE PUBLISHING**

640 Natoma Street / San Francisco, CA 94103

Send me ☐ copies of MR BENSON. Enclosed is \$7.95 per copy plus 50¢ each for postage & handling. California residents add 6% sales tax.

Enclosed is \$  or Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card No.  Exp. Date

Signature

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE, ZIP

and the tip slid in. The cold was shockingly alive to my sensitiveness.

But he was tired of this game. He laid the iron between my legs, the point still inside me. I felt his moist lips on the padded flesh of my chest. Black hatred consumed me—yet I was powerless to move. As the lips traveled down towards my navel, his hand closed about my organ. He began to slowly manipulate the loose skin of the shaft. To my horror, my own body was betraying me. My yard lengthened and hardened, and I was quickly grown to my full length. He skinned back the head and tortured the sensitive underside of the plum with his fingers. It was slick with my own juices. Then his lips closed over the deep scarlet, uncovered head. I had never had such an experience before! I could not resist such sweet suckling—it was itself a refined agony. Each time I thought I was ready to explode, having reached the ultimate limit of my endurance, my tormenter could sense my nearness and would interrupt his suckling and pulling on the shaft.

Lifting my head put a great strain on my neck muscles so that my head swam and my ears rang. I thought I heard a disturbance from a distance, but I was lost in sweet wave after wave of pleasure. Something poisonous had been in the wine, for I was stimulated far beyond any natural state. Finally, I approached for yet another time my peak, and this time he pressed his suit. I could not contain my ecstasy. To my shame, a sobbing scream of the purest pleasure from my lips echoed and rang in the chamber as warm spurt after spurt rewarded his slurping lips.

He still did not rush. To prolong his own enjoyment, he did not swallow initially, but caught the flood in his mouth, then allowed it to run down my great shaft. He played with the liquid treasure with his tongue before finally swallowing. Hate warred with pleasure within me.

Fortunately, my contorted face could not betray the fact that Simon stood behind him with an uprized cutlass. As he stood up, there came the ghastly sound as if a large melon had been hurled unto a stone pavement, and my tormentor fell across my legs, his skull split to the jawbone.

Our jailors had made the usual mistake of underestimating Simon. For he had a natural keenness bred of years of survival from a jungle childhood and toughened by years of slavery, a type of intelligence unknown to the softer peoples of Europe. From there our escape was an easy matter. Our dead friends supplied us with garments, albeit bloodied ones. Simon's towering height was our biggest problem, but he kept his posture stooped. Provisions and a small sailboat were also but small problems, although I regretted the innocent tradesman we left dead in our wake. We were afloat nearly a week, subsisting upon fish and stolen supplies, until we were picked up by a Dutch ship, friendly to our English buccaneers. Indeed, were we much feted for our escape from the overrated fort at Cartagena. But that was before Captain Morgan taught the Spanish they were not invincible in the Indies...

But on that day we took Panama, my reverie of the past was interrupted by the appearance of Simon before me. He had a handsome mulatto wench leaning upon his arm, stark naked except for some cheap baubles he had draped about her person.

"Well, Simon," I said, "you have already done well for yourself."

He grinned broadly, then...

"Captain wants to see you," he rumbled, with a jerk of his hand towards the palace.

Upon reaching the government house, I found Morgan sitting behind a great table surrounded by a number of his chief lieutenants. The surface of the table and floor were stacked with most of the town's loot. While as fond of the bottle as any seafaring rogue, the captain was always sober when it came to business. Doubtless, he had been sipping from the great goblet before him all afternoon, but there was no drunkenness in those cruel grey eyes that had terrorized many a stouter man than I.



"Well, lad, after this morning's good work—from which my ears are still ringing—I owe you an extra share of hard cash in addition to your regular share. I'll see you get your bonus."

"And," he paused to smile, "you may have your pick of our special treasure." With that he nodded towards a small, disheveled group of younger captives of both sexes, chiefly distinguished by their comeliness, and in many cases, near nakedness, as they clutched the torn remnants of their clothing to them.

I surveyed the band. Like the magical lodestone, my eyes were drawn to a tall thin youth of haughty aristocratic mien, even in his badly torn shirt and muddy breeches. It was the very foe who had tried to cut me down from horseback.

"I want him," I cried, pointing. I realized I was trembling, partially from deliberate challenge of his cool, yet oddly soft deep brown eyes, and partially from a raging excitement. I was overwhelmed with the desire to force him to submit to me, as I had submitted to the slavers and the Inquisitor.

Morgan tossed back his head and gave a hearty laugh. His black heart understood perfectly.

"Aye, lad, he's yours."

"No!" came a bellowing roar. It was Matthias, one of Morgan's chief officers. "He isn't yours. I took him and he's mine, ye skulking rat. You and yer gentleman's manners. He's mine, not yours. And I'll cut yer balls off first, you whore's son."

Unthinking, I pulled my blade. Matthias' eyes narrowed and he did likewise. Then it struck me what I had done. Matthias was a dangerous foe, even half drunk. And one of the best swordsmen I had ever seen. He had probably killed twice as many men in single combat as I had years of age.

Morgan made no sign or motion to intervene. My glance towards him was nearly my undoing. From the corner of my eye I caught the flash of my opponent's blade. I sidestepped, parried, and our blades locked. From the start I was hard pressed to hold my own. Then I went backwards over a small, loot-filled chest on the floor.

At that moment, Matthias made his fatal mistake. For he paused to savour his triumph. Drink had made him overconfident. I twisted Bess upwards under my belt without even pulling her free and pulled the trigger. The blast was deafening in the room. Through the great cloud of blue smoke, a stupefied expression spread across the blackguard's face to match the spreading red splotch across the front of his filthy white blouse. His attempt to speak brought a comical wheeze and bubbling of blood froth to his lips. Then he swayed, crumpled to his knees, and fell downward.

I freed the still smoking pistol and sat up on the floor, too frightened even to look at the captain. Even more terrified at the realization I had drawn in his presence without leave.

"Well," he said as I scrambled to my feet, "ye won fair and square, or at least as we know fair." I could see anger was struggling with amusement in his eyes. "And I don't know how much more of your presence my poor ears can stand this day."

He walked over and unceremoniously kicked the corpse in the head. "Ye were a good sea rat and comrade, Matthias. But you were getting old, slow, and drink fuddled your brains. And ye paid for it."

Then turning to me: "Take your prize, you mother's scum!"

I was not about to allow time for Morgan's mood to shift. The sooner I was out of his sight the better. Moreover, the fight and my fine triumph over a dangerous foe had aroused my blood-lust anew and my loins were a-strir. My yard was starting to bulge in my trousers. I seized my captive by an upper arm (his hands being securely lashed behind his back), propelling him up the stairs as Morgan's gales of laughter followed after us.

I literally threw my captive through the door of an upstairs room and against the wall. He regarded me with a steady, even gaze. I was puzzled by the lack of fear or even defiance. But I set to work with a vengeance tearing away what remained of his torn clothes. A small cross about his neck I snatched off and stuffed into my pocket. The more of his flesh that came into view, the more excited I became. I cut away the remains of his

## A SHOCKING STORY OF MODERN-DAY SLAVERY!

## DOWN WHITE BOY!



The brutal story of a submissive young blond surfer who challenged his black masters to teach him the true meaning of slavery! In 64 pages of explicit text and photos, follow his descent as he submits himself completely to the punishing demands of their huge, hard cocks, and opens himself to the dark, seductive world of sexual slavery!

### ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of DOWN WHITE BOY! (\$8 per copy)

Add \$4.00 postage/handling per copy. California residents  
add 6% sales tax

enclosing \$ \_\_\_\_\_ or charge my ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

Card # \_\_\_\_\_ Exp \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



## THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS AN OLD COPY OF



WHEN SOMEONE DISCOVERS  
DRUMMER FOR THE FIRST TIME,

THE FIRST THING HE DOES

IS SEEK OUT THE ISSUES HE'S MISSED!

We have made arrangements with select outlets to handle back issues of DRUMMER for you to search through. You'll never forgive yourself if you don't.

### CIRCUS OF BOOKS

8230 Santa Monica Blvd  
Los Angeles, CA 90046

### DAVID'S NEWS

919 West Morehead  
Charlotte, NC 28208

### F STREET BOOKSTORE

4th and F Streets  
San Diego, CA 92104

### GLAD DAY BOOK SHOP

43 Winter Street  
Boston, MA 02108

### JAYBIRDS TOYBOX

2509 West Broward Blvd  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312

### GIOVANNI'S ROOM

345 South 12th Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19107

### MALE HIDE LEATHERS

66 West Illinois Street  
Chicago, Illinois 60610

### MR. 'S' LEATHER

135 Broadway  
Denver, Colorado 80203

### PLEASURE CHEST

156 7th Avenue South  
New York, NY 10014

### THE FALLEN ANGEL

3045 North Federal Hwy  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

### SHINDER'S BOOKSTORE

626 Hennepin Avenue  
Minneapolis, MN 55403

### ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103

**DON'T JUST ASK FOR DRUMMER... DEMAND IT!**

trousers, ripped off the belt. Wearing only his calf-length riding boots of fine Cordovan leather, my prize stood naked before me. His mien reminded me of a fine purebred Spanish stallion. Especially eye-catching were his high slender legs and the small, yet perfectly formed and intensely muscular globes of his rear. These I fondled with greater and more intense pleasure than even handfuls of gold pieces have given me.

I sent him crashing to the floor with a heavy push to his chest. Tore off his boots. Far too small for me, their quality alone would fetch a handsome sum from one of my shipmates. As he lay naked upon the floor, I made further survey of this living loot. A true gem he was. He had dark black hair and exquisite almond eyes. His finely chisled features were those of the finest Castilian aristocrat with perhaps a hint of the moor of Granada or even the Marrano. He was long and lean: his slender body was as smooth and hairless as a babe's, except for a perfect black triangular patch at his manhood. While the latter was no match for mine, it was pure white and of a long and most pleasing slenderness. The prepuce was of great beauty being a very snug, bulb-shaped fit tapering to a slender point.

"Yes, my aristocrat," I thought, "you'll pay for your haughtiness." Remembering the fate of my family, I luxuriated in allowing my rage to build within me uniting to my lust.

I stripped. My throbbing, aching yard, the head already partially unsheathed and moist with desire for what was to come, sprang from its confines. At the sight of it, I saw my captive's eyes for the first time widen in surprise.

Mercilessly, I seized his rich luxurious hair and dragged him to his knees.

"Suckie, you Spanish pig!" I yelled. "Suckie!" And I thrust my shaft down his throat. Initially gagging, he recovered as I pulled partways out and began to stroke. My hips began the primal dance as I ground them into his face. I lost consciousness of time as I enjoyed his favours; minutes seemed as long as hours. In and out I pumped my yard, or alternately forced his head back and forth. But I would not allow myself release. Each time I got close, I pulled out and rested, admiring the glistening strand stretching from his lips to my manhood's tip. Or enjoyed rubbing it all over his face.

Outside the window, the final plundering and firing of the city had begun. It would not, as customary, be held for ransom, but totally destroyed, for Morgan desired his name and this deed to live long in the memories of men. Panama was dying. And its death, with all the day's red work and lust, excited me all the more. Cries, crashes, screams, along with occasional gunshots, rose from the streets below. I could even hear the crackle of flames and watched sparks waft past the window.

As the afternoon darkened, the yellow and orange glow illuminated the room, throwing our dancing shadows on the wall. As I continued my thrusting, I watched another of our band drag a naked youth past the doorway into an adjoining room.

Now I decided it was time to fully take my prize. I moved round behind him and forced his shoulders and face to the floor. Then I knelt behind his stern galley. Aye, from that perspective he was the prettiest and finest I had ever seen. Again I had to run my hands over those smooth, firm globes. In the fast fading light, using my thumbs, I pried his cleft apart to examine that hidden tropical channel I would soon be navigating. Beautiful and pockmarked and mysterious, I smelled the fragrance of musk and earth with the tiniest hint of spice. I ran a thumbnail along the end of those sensitive nether lips and was rewarded by a delicate shudder.

Then I boarded. His surrender was but a muffled cry. Disappointed in such a meager response, I thrust hard and deep, then rotated my hips from side to side, while digging my fingers into his sides with deliberate cruelty. No response. Angrier still, I locked a fist in his curly top and twisted, pulling his head back and up hard. Yet he refused me the satisfaction of a sound—only two tears furrowed his blanched cheeks.

Through the walls came muffled, but piteous and heart-tearing, screams that told me the youth in the next room was



likewise being boarded. I tried to prolong my pleasure, but from the other room soon came another scream, this time a shriek of orgasmic pleasure, and I knew my shipmate had finished with his captive.

I labored, panting, great drops of sweat falling from my forehead and face to splash on that ivory back and those pinioned arms. Awash in a sea of delicious pleasure, assaulted now by sounds in which bloodlust mingled in sexual excitement, smelling the sweat, sex, and blood, remembering the violence I had myself known and having now the full sweetness of revenge, I could no longer hold back. My cannonade gave its great salute; I shuddered from bow to stern like a storm-wracked vessel driven unto the rocks while I wailed like her drowning crew. Exhausted, we both sank to the floor. I stretched full length upon his back as outside the flames rose higher in the night sky.

It was early morning when I awoke with the feeling something was amiss. Then I realized my captive lay on his side next to me, one leg crooked up and across my groin, his arm across my chest. In sudden alarm, I realized somehow he had worked his wrists free. He could have put my knife in me during the night!

My stirring awoke my prize. Rising up on one elbow he looked down on me and smiled. His hand crept down to my cock which sprang instantly to life. Deftly he slipped his warm mouth down and engulfed me. My head fell back in relaxed pleasure. Desire for control and dominance had fled. His mouth and hand together worked the loose skin skillfully upon the shaft. Now it was his turn to take his dalliance. He threw one leg over me and, gripping me firmly in one hand, lowered himself upon the shaft, grinning. He was in command riding his steed, gently rising and falling, while he pulled on his own shaft. I hooked a forefinger over his chin and he suckled on my finger as he rode. With my other hand I traced the beautiful curve of his jaw and then down the hollow where neck and throat joined. For the first time, I admired his unusually large, rich chocolate brown nipples. Such a contrast to my smaller, downy pink ones.

He communicated to me, with just his smile, his desire to show me yet another trick. He leaned all the way back until he was lying supine, his head pointing away from me. His legs were alongside my body, his feet in my armpits. There he churned while I, by lifting my head slightly, could admire my shaft buried in his body, the knotted muscles of the inside of his thighs and, above all, his upthrust shaft. He uncovered his most hidden nakedness to me, his fingers deftly playing about the underside of the exposed tip.

Then he was back upright, leaning forward. Our gasps blended and, as I erupted inside him, he pulled himself off, his bunghole squeezing my yard as his juices spattered my stomach. I watched his abdominal muscles dance with each spurt. Leaning forward, he slipped his arms around and under my shoulders. Our mouths met and he gently forced his tongue inside my mouth, tenderly caressing the sensitive underside of my lips. Still on top of me, we drifted to sleep.

When next I awoke, I was looking up into Simon's grinning face, framed against the window and haloed by the glaring noonday tropical sun.

"Well," I said, squinting in the glare and tenderly mussing the dark head of hair nestled in the hollow of my shoulder, "I guess we have a new shipmate this day."

So, my young friends, that is the story of the taking of Panama town with the great Morgan. Juan, my greatest prize, and I were shipmates—and hammockmates—for nigh a good seven or eight years afore he were killed in action. It were all a long time ago now...

I see the morning fog has cleared. I think I shall bestir myself to the table out yonder and enjoy the sun. Another pint! Why thank ye. A true gentleman you be, young sir! You must be going now? Well, I thank you and your handsome friend for the drink. And a good day to ye, gentlemen. □

## THE ADVENTURES OF DRUM!



"Embarks on a whole sexual wonderland of fantasy! Drum is the glorified, exalted example of the new macho male... forever getting into little scraps, having adventures, fucking everything in sight... and he still manages to come up on top, smiling, happy, optimistic and ready for the next adventure." *Michael Bronski, Gay Community News*

"The Drum you just can't beat! Drum encounters construction workers, surfers, bikers, jocks, a Tarzan type, and even Bill Ward himself. Ward is not only a fine storyteller, he is also a brilliant technician who does things with his pen that few can equal. This stuff goes all the way, from the first encounter to the final squeeze of jism!" *In Touch*

"Some very dynamic effects... uninhibited... first-rate!" *Ian Young, Body Politic*

Order your copy of America's favorite gay comic book today. **THE ADVENTURES OF DRUM!** A great gift idea! And while they last—collector's copies of **THE EROTIC ART OF BILL WARD**, the first super-hot collection of Bill Ward comics, including Drum's earliest adventures. Each volume is 69 big pages of uninterrupted excitement!

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street

San Francisco, CA 94103

I'm ready for adventure! Send me:

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of *The Adventures of Drum* (\$4.95 each)  
\_\_\_\_\_ copies of *The Erotic Art of Bill Ward* (\$6 each)

(Add 50¢ postage/handling per book. California residents add 6½% sales tax.)

Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Check ☐ Money Order. Or  
charge my ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. / /

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# THE PHENOMENON GROWS...



"From the earliest that I can remember, I have always had a hard-on for my father. The very first erection that I can remember was while he was playing pony with me..."

## DRUMMER DADDIES

### *In Search of OLDER MEN*

The Search for Older Men began! It started in *Drummer*, when we put out a call for Daddies and their sons to share their personal case histories—and did they ever! Pretty soon it was clear that we'd discovered a genuine sensation, and the phenomenon grew too big for even *DRUMMER* to contain it—and *DRUMMER DADDIES* was born!

## DRUMMER DADDIES 2

### *In Search of OLDER MEN*

The Search for Older Men reaches fever pitch in *DRUMMER DADDIES 2*, the only possible follow-up to the first *DRUMMER DADDIES*! We explore the phenomenon in greater depth than ever before—new case histories, new fiction, new photography, and exclusive new artwork, including stunning never-before-seen masterworks by Olaf and Rex!

Like its predecessor, *DRUMMER DADDIES 2* is cover-to-cover excitement with no advertising.

ADD FOUR-BITS A BOOK FOR POSTAGE!

## DRUMMER DADDIES 3

### *In Search of OLDER MEN*

As you'll discover in *DRUMMER DADDIES 3*, The Search for Older Men continues at full throttle! A recent call for more true-life Daddy/son tales brought in a shit-load of horny reading—and some of the hottest fiction that's ever singed our presses! Plus new art and photography of the kind you've come to demand from *DRUMMER DADDIES*, all in a great new package of the hottest in order guys and the happiest of younger guys, as the beat goes on...

#### ALTERNATE PUBLISHING

640 Natoma Street San Francisco, CA 94103

I'm joining the search for Older Men! Send me

☐ *DRUMMER DADDIES* (\$6) ☐ *DRUMMER DADDIES 2* (\$6)

☐ *DRUMMER DADDIES 3* (\$6)

Add .50 postage and handling per copy

California residents add 6½% sales tax

Enclosed: \_\_\_\_\_ Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Card no. \_\_\_\_\_ Expires \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am over 21)





Dear Larry,

I am a latent homosexual and a bottom, and have just come out. I go to an adult book store here, and there are always three or four or more young gays (some queens) hanging around there cruising. There are also holes in some of the booths. What are they cruising and waiting for? I am an older person (50) and am curious about it. Am I supposed to pay them or whatever to go down on them, or what? Actually I would like a well-hung one to fuck me, but is all this safe? I am afraid of AIDS. Please answer me PLEASE!

Chuck, Las Vegas, NV

Dear Chuck,

I don't know much about the hustler scene in Las Vegas, but I've never heard of pay-for-play through a glory hole (holes between booths in bookstores or public johns). If you see a guy who looks interesting, why not just ask him if he'd like a drink, or make some other innocuous suggestion, and see how he responds. If he wants money, he's going to ask for it. Be careful, though, not to make the first overture. It could be a vice squad trap. I don't know what you look like, but a guy at 50 looking for young numbers may well be expected to pay.

As for "safe sex," any act involving the exchange of body fluids is suspect. With a hustler there is a higher risk, as with anyone who has multiple partners. While you're at the adult bookstore, why not buy a copy of Dameron's Guide and check out the bars in your area? Your chances of health risk should be less with non-pros, although these days there is no guarantee with anyone.

Dear Larry,

I was told by a friend of mine that one night he slept with an American guy who had an 11" cock, and although my friend was small in body size he claimed that he was able to take the whole 11" prick inside his ass. My question is whether this is possible, and if so what is your advice for me to be able to take such a huge tool. Techniques, materials, creams that help me in taking such a large penis deep inside my hole. Your advice is well appreciated. Please let me know as soon as possible, because I'd love to try it, but without pain. Thanks for your help.

Ali, Singapore

Dear Ali,

I think your first problem is going to be finding that 11" beauty, but you'll have to solve that one for yourself. As to taking a large cock, this is not particularly difficult if you are able to make yourself relax. In this sense, the problem is more mental than physical. A really good lubricant is going to help, of course. There is a new one on the market called Astroglide, which is the best ass-fucking product I've ever found. (It's not viscous enough for FF, but otherwise ideal.) I don't know how much time and effort you want to expend in training for this great event, but you can certainly condition your sphincter to relax through some homework with dildos of gradually increasing sizes, assuming the real thing is not available. Body size has little to do with a guy's ability to take it up the ass, although the danger of rupturing the rectal lining is greater if the length of the anal channel is shorter (distance between the asshole and the point at which the tube bends to enter the colon). Good hunting!

Dear Larry,

About seven months ago I met my lover, who is attractive enough to have had his picture in *Drummer*. We hit it off very well at first. I prefer Top, and he bottom—but we trade off. He had done a lot of SM things with his former lover while on drugs. All of this excites me, although I don't like to use dope. He says it's impossible without it. As a result, our sex life has dwindled down to just jerking off once every couple of weeks. He now claims he can't be fucked, due to outside venereal warts (that have lasted over four months, despite doctor's treatment). Any mention of SM is promptly dropped as impossible; yet he fantasizes about it. Despite his claim of pain from fucking, I know he uses a dildo when I'm away.

Here is a chance for a great monogamous relationship, but I don't know how to make it work. We've reached a point where we can't even talk about it any more. Got any ideas, before I drop out of this unsatisfactory situation?

Brad, NYC

Dear Brad,

It sounds to me as if you have gotten together with a guy who's been spoiled by his own beauty. If he really had any regard for you, he wouldn't put you through this mental anguish. On the other hand, you have probably given in to his whims until he thinks he can walk all over you...and he is. Bitching at him isn't going to help, and until life kicks him around a few times he probably isn't going to accept the fact that he could be at fault. You don't have that much time invested. Why don't you tell him to play with his dildo, while you go out and find the real thing. After all, the only reason to have a lover is to improve the quality of your life. When the relationship fails to do this, it's time to bail out.

Dear Larry,

Your comments in the *Leather Notebook* are always interesting and provocative. However, one of your recent replies to an inquiry puzzles me. In your advice to "Curious" (*Drummer* 79), you insist (rightly) that the slave offers his "total, unqualified submission" to the Master. You also write that since the "contract" between the Master and slave is purely voluntary on both sides, it can be broken at any time by either partner. These two viewpoints seem inconsistent.

Puzzled, Boca Raton, FL

Dear Puzzled,


Although these concepts do appear inconsistent, you must remember that we function within a society with very specific laws against involuntary servitude. Therefore, the slave must at all times be free to break the contract and demand his freedom. However, this is his ultimate recourse, and in doing so he is relinquishing all the positive aspects of a relationship that he presumably cherishes. In fact, the greatest threat the Master can make is just this sort of termination. It is the reverse of this, the slave's threat to terminate, that should remain unspoken, although a sensitive Master will recognize it. In other words, the slave has the choice of accepting whatever is demanded by his Master, or breaking it off. All or nothing. If a guy is truly (emotionally) a slave, his Master will have to be really gross before he (the slave) will take this extreme step. Remember that the true Master/slave relationship is a rare occurrence. To survive for any length of time there has to be a bond of love and understanding between the two guys involved. It's not a contest to see how much shit a slave will take before he splits.

(If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem or issue, you can write him via *Leather Notebook*, *Drummer*, 964 Folsom Street, San Francisco, CA 94107.)









# WHO WILL BE THE NEW MR. DRUMMER

It happens every spring—ices thaw, skies grow clear, Masters get horny and slaves grow restless...and leathermen all over the United States start getting together to select their candidates for the one man who best symbolizes DRUMMER and the masculine world of leather it represents.

As we go to press, all but one of the nine regional finalists have been selected. (Word on the Mr. New England Drummer contest, held June 14th at Fantasy's in Boston, is not yet in.) From Los Angeles to Fort Lauderdale, from Pittsburgh to the Pacific

Northwest, dozens of leathermen have put their best boot forward in the annual Search for Mr. Drummer. They'll all come together to match muscle and imagination at the Mr. Drummer Finals in San Francisco, held this year on June 29th (the eve of Gay Pride Day) at the Japan Center Theatre, one of the city's best and biggest theatrical venues.

It promises to be the hottest and most spectacular event in the history of the Mr. Drummer Contest—leather's finest hour. With candidates like these, how could it be anything else?



Preceding page  
 Contestant and cohort getting  
 down at the Mr.  
 Southern California  
 Drummer contest as Probe  
 Below Patrick  
 Toner onstage  
 with the Jon  
 Kass Dancers  
 reaching for  
 new heights  
 (Before the  
 month was out  
 Toner would be  
 named 1985  
 International  
 Mr. Leather—  
 see page 56 and  
 this issue's  
 Report section.)  
 At right: Mr.  
 Southern California  
 Drummer  
 for 1985 (and  
 this year's televi-  
 sion) Rydar  
 Hanson flanked  
 by runners-up  
 Carter Hanson  
 (top) and  
 photos by Rose-  
 le Castro

Fatigue: Hanson  
 set in all gear  
 and geared up  
 for the finals in  
 San Francisco







## MR. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DRUMMER LOS ANGELES

The stars came out—and we mean the motion picture kind—for the Southern California contest. It was the largest leather event ever witnessed in Los Angeles, as a crowd of leathermen (conservatively estimated at 1200) packed Probe to see German-born Rydar Hanson take the title. Leave it to Hollywood to pick a movie star—Hanson has strutted his considerable stuff in the leather epic *Chain Reactions* and Al Parker's *Head Trips*.

There was more show biz with the John Kass Dancers doing their notorious erotic turns and a repeat performance by Mario Simon, keeping the crowd at fever pitch. It was the night the stars came out in leather.











## MR. EAST COAST DRUMMER

Breaking attendance records at the Pittsburgh Trucking Co., with a capacity crowd of 350 leathermen, the East Coast contest (sponsored by Crucible MC) found a winner in hunky Carl Fetterman of Harrisburg, PA.

Regional leathermen were big behind the scenes, headed by emcee Bill Kristoff, Mr. Pittsburgh Leather, and a panel of judges including Jim Scott of Hide Park Leather, "Judge" House president of Militia MC, Paul Gasper of Zack's, and John Phillips, Mr. Appalachian Drummer 1984.

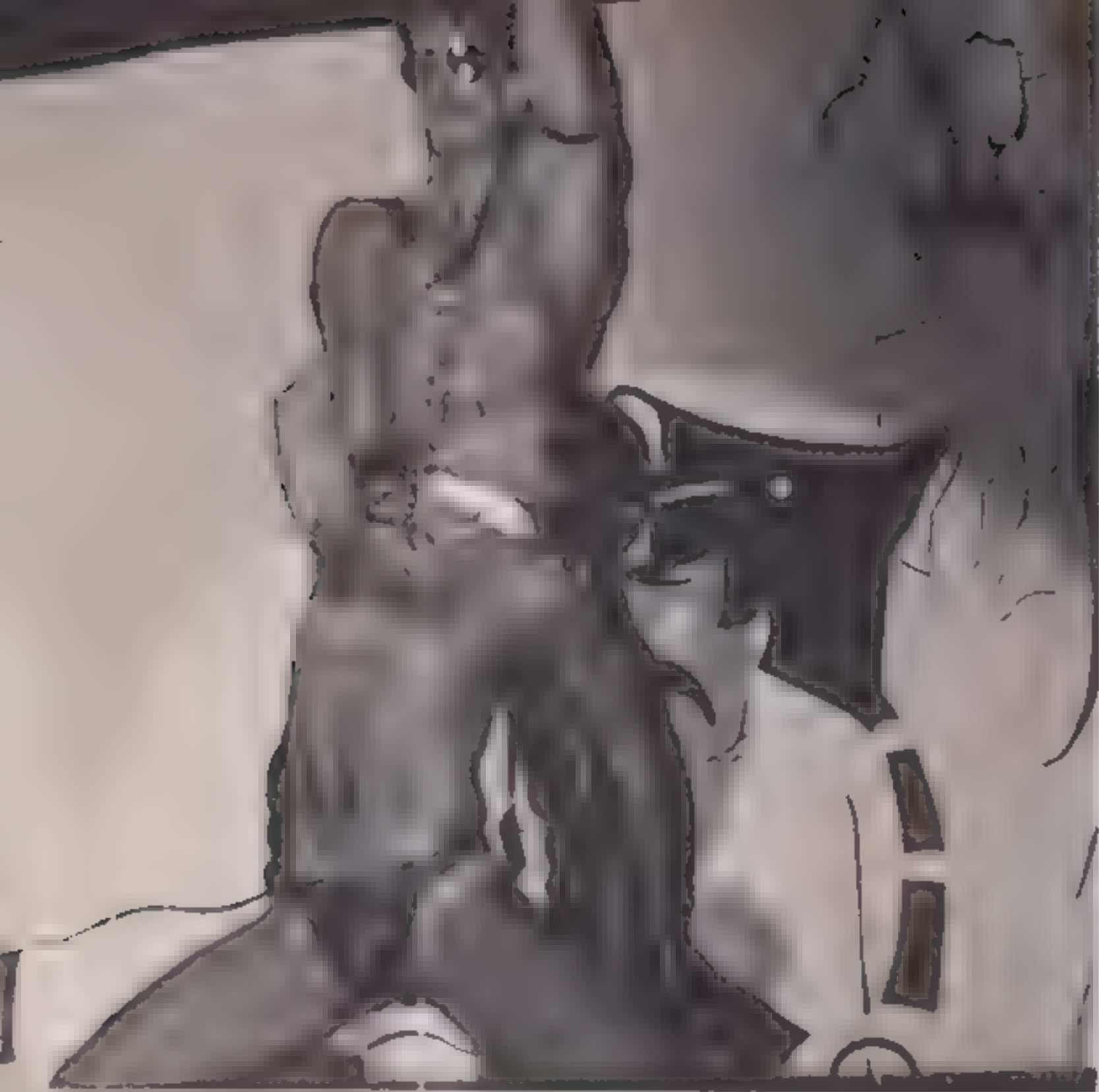
To keep the crowd sizzling between contest segments, Jim Caplan choreographed an original erotic dance piece in four episodes, "The Pleasure Dome," set to the music of Frankie Goes to Hollywood and following a young man's initiation into an SM fantasy world. Big doings in Pittsburgh, PA!

*At left: The Mr. Rocky Mountain line-up with winner Mike Jones at far left and Jones with banner after taking the title. (Photos by Leon Groves.)*

*Above and right, clockwise: The winning line-up in Pittsburgh with (l. to r.) runners-up Joe Weinagen and Jim Menapace and Mr. Rocky Mountain Drummer Carl Fetterman, Jim Menapace flexing his way to 2nd Runner-up, and a tribal tableau from "The Pleasure Dome." (Photos by Ivanna.)*







## MR. SOUTHWEST DRUMMER

The local gay press called it "a tour de force of leather" when leathermen from all over the Southwest gathered at Rich's in Houston to select smooth, muscular and dominant Joe Varvaro as their regional Mr. Drummer for 1985. Beyond his sheer animal appeal, Varvaro's fantasy act may have been the deciding factor. As reported in *Forum*, Joe "left little to the imagination as he whipped and shaved his fantasy subject to a frenzy... as the crowd screamed, yelled, and otherwise raised the decibel level at Rich's to a hitherto unknown peak."

Richie Mullins, Mr. Southwest Drummer '84, made a special appearance at the contest, which was sponsored by Eagle Leathers and raised over \$3000 for the KS/AIDS Foundation of Houston.

Left: Mr. Southwest Drummer 1985, Joe Varvaro, with slave (above) and without sunglasses (below). (Photos courtesy of Bob Kennedy.)







## MR. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DRUMMER

Last year's Mr. Northern California Drummer took the national title—so the leathersmen who gathered at Chaps in San Francisco for this year's regional contest were looking for a man to bring the honors home a second time. The Man: Mitch Brown, who peeled off his police uniform to show heavy leather working underneath.

There was more Bay Area leather behind the scenes, with judges including Jim Cvitanich, Glen Terrio and George Ash, as well as Dennis Forbes of *Advocate Men*—plus a special appearance by former *DRUMMER* coverman and International Mr. Leather for 1985, Patrick Toner. Sonny Cline, last year's Northern California winner who went on to take the national title, was also on hand for the event, which was a benefit for the S.F. AIDS Fund.



From above left clockwise: International Mr. Leather '85, Patrick Toner (see pages 52 and 53) on stage at the Mr. Northern California contest, winner Mitch Brown in a blue mood with badge, a contestant in the jockstrap-and-cap division. Mitch Brown getting a congratulatory hug from a runner-up who went on (insert) to take his frustrations out on an innocent bystander (Photos by Pat Urquhart)







MR.  
SOUTHEAST  
DRUMMER

[illegible]

Jim never ran. Sam kept the men moving and hot, but the hottest actions came in response to winner, Joe Brown, who finally ripped the clothes off his opponent. He snaked save to a ground situation of Mas only discipline. The crowd loved it.

[illegible]

### Pacific Northwest, Midwest and New England Contests

No photos yet on these contests—, just the facts. Mr. Pacific Northwest Drummer (held at the J&L Saloon in Seattle) Kevin Petrow (aka "Thumper") of Canada. Mr. Midwest Drummer Mark Ray of Kentucky. And Mr. New Eng and Drummer is as yet unknown.

You'll see them all here next issue—or get your ass to San Francisco for the Finals on June 29 if you want to catch them in the flesh.



# DEAR SIR:

## CHEAP & EASY



**P**icture this:  
You're horny (again).

So you pick up the  
phone and punch a few numbers.

Some other dude comes on the line.  
Some other horny dude. Live meat,  
unrehearsed, and you've got him on the  
phone.

*Now what do you do?*

*That's your business*

To join, call the Connector at

**(415) 346-8747.**



**the  
CONNECTER, Inc.**

The 24-hour-a-day telephone cruise line  
*Still the only service of its kind.* No disconnec-  
tions. No "unwanted charges." And no tired  
voices. Just hot live - phone action.

It's easy to use. Quick. And real inexpensive  
- only a few cents a call (excluding any long  
distance charges).

Our exclusive S&M, Jack Off, and Dating  
hot lines are waiting. Check it out now.

The Connector, Inc., 515 Broadway, Suite 2, San Francisco, CA 94117

Must be 18 years or older





# Dear Sir:

**YOUR AD:** First give us the top line for bold type. There's no extra charge for this attention getter!

**PRINT IT OUT:** Don't worry about using abbreviations to save money—you are paying by the word—not the number of characters. Tell them what you want and what you're offering. At these prices you can be as wordy as you wish.

**WHERE WILL YOUR AD RUN?** Under your state or geographic section. If you would like your ad to appear under Nationwide or International instead of your state or country heading, say so. Ads for Models, Organizations, Mail Order, or Services will appear under those respective categories.

**DEADLINE?** There isn't any. You'll get in the next issue even if your ad is listed under "Late Submissions." Subsequent insertions will find you where you belong if yours is more than a one-time effort.

**DISCOUNT?** You've already gotten it. Our rates are a fraction of the competition.

**WANT A BOX NUMBER?** Add a buck—that's all. The responses to your box will be forwarded to your address immediately. That's a bargain.

**PHONE NUMBER?** Run your number for instant results. But include a dollar for us to call you to verify the number for your and our protection.

**PAYMENT?** Pay by check, money order, VISA, or MASTERCARD. If paying by credit card, include card number and expiration date along with your signature.

**CENSORSHIP?** No, Sir!—provided you keep references to Minors, Animals, Prostitution, or Drugs out of your ad. These we cannot accept. And you, of course, must be 21 or better.

**TO REPLY TO A DEAR SIR OR USA BOX NUMBER:** Enclose your reply in a stamped envelope with the box number penciled on the back. Enclose a quarter (25¢) for each envelope and we will immediately address them and mail them the same day we receive them.

If the ad has a USA Box number, follow the same instructions but send it to: USA Box Berkeley, Box 26011, San Francisco, CA 94125.

**IT'S THAT EASY!** And that's the way it should be.

THE PAGES OF THIS MAGAZINE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN A COMMUNICATION CENTER FOR LEATHERMEN. By expanding and simplifying Dear Sir (formerly known as DRUMBEATS) we are doing just that. **NO DEADLINES. NO \$7 BOX CHARGES. NO \$20 CANCELLATION FEE. NO \$5 PHONE VERIFICATION FEE. AND ONLY 50¢ A WORD!**



**FOR LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBERS:** Your ad is included for the next two issues as part of your membership. Change your ad as often as you like. There is no box charge and if you send replies to other advertisers you don't need to bother sending in the 25¢ forwarding fee per envelope. How about that! The Leather Fraternity is a real deal even without these features. With them it's even a bigger bargain.

## WE'RE CHEAP AND EASY! ONLY FOUR BITS A WORD!

### DEAR SIR

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING  
640 Natoma Street, San Francisco, CA 94103

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Cost of Ad: \_\_\_\_\_ Words x 50¢ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Number of insertions \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Box Number (Add \$1.00) \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00) \_\_\_\_\_

Total Enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Payment enclosed is: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am 18 years of age or older)



**HOT MAN-TO-MAN CONTACT FOR A COOL 50¢ PER WORD!**



# DEAR SIR:

## NATIONWIDE

### HUNGRY MASCULINE CUNT

Goodlooking masculine man. 30 hung needs raunchy dirty talk and lots of verbal abuse while you and your friends rim and feed my man's pussy/cunt then let me shine your leather with my wet pussy. Will consider kinky fantasies with right men W/S tight bondage (locks/straps exhibitionism No FF, pain sciz)—just lots of good man-to-man fucking. Write raunchy letter with picture. Box 4498

### SLAVE WANTED BY TWO MASTERS

Send detailed application with full-length front and rear photo for consideration. All applicants will be answered—only one chosen. PO Box 825 Buffalo, NY 14205

### DEAR SIR

I am a 32-year-old boy who's looking for training. I'm nice looking clean shaven, personable and very responsive. I'm looking for a master who has the power to bind me more by his presence rather than ropes and chains. A man who can take the boy in me and make him a man. Sir, please write me. Box 4511

### NEED A GOOD TALKING TO? CALL TELEROTIC

The hottest talkers in the business just became the hottest new service in the business, and we've got a specialty. Hung Masters who are dead serious about making you work hard for it. Give some hot SM action? We're the best at leaving you soaked and damn proud of it. Call (213) 386-0448 anytime. VISA, MASTERCARD. Ask about our grand opening special.

### HEAVY BALL ACTION

Weights, straps, stretching—no limits. Lower the balls the better! Lewis. PO Box 40264 Memphis TN 38174-0264

### MASTER SEEKS SLAVE

who's into leather B&D, heavy S&M. I will administer military discipline, physical training, confinement and verbal abuse. My slave must be willing to be pierced, tattooed, and shaved. Your Master is young, black hair, moustache 5'7" 155 lbs. muscular and experienced. I am looking for a slave who is 35 to 50 and experienced. Your mind is the only thing I am interested in. Discretion is a must. I can travel, you must travel. Long-term relationship wanted. Your picture gets mine. Box 44851 F

### MY SUMMER VACATION

Seeking manual labor for the full month of July. Prefer farm or construction labor. Me: 32, 6'1" 195, muscular, hairy, educated. Am into all sides of Fr & Gr titwork and mutually satisfying SM. Box 4478

### SWEDISH BEARDED BIKER

29, 185 cm, 80 kg coming to U.S. Seeking big daddies, bearded into leather, rubber, BD, SM (biker). Americans & Europeans. Send photo—you get one. Box 4444

### EAST COAST COP

Wants police-fire buddies. Action-oriented. Load of street laggos. FBI contributor number photo. Box 4480

### BOXING

Big dude wants to correspond/meet men into boxing heavy contact. TT and rough scenes. Send letter photo to PO Box 222713, Carmel CA

### BOOT-WHIP BALL SLAVE

Bootlicking WM 41 cut 205, 6'2" into 501 button fly levis, military boots BD SM whipping Fr Gr and ball work weights, vices, slapping, whipping. Also into Nautilus, duplicate, books travel, computers. Not into FF scat WS rimming, raunch, piercing catheters, prods, damage. Travel agent. Send photo # Box 4344

### STILL UNCUT?

Holding out for the right scene? Tell the Sarge all about it. Send description, photo (not necessary) and circumcision fantasy. All get replies. The chosen get clipped. Box 3433

### SLAVE WANTED

Two professional, caring, dominant GWM's mid-30's have position for obedient full-time slave. Application w photo gets reply. MSTRS POB 50286 WASH DC 20004

### PROSPECTIVE SLAVE

This 35 5'11" slim hairy slave into SM & BD & TT wants to give almost virgin ass into FF—Seek daddy leather master in 30 sup w/h hairy chest hun. Please Sir teach me lots, mental body control in degradation/humiliation. I need to serve, respect, obey & worship a master. Awaiting your command Sir. Can travel USA. Box 20648 Atlanta GA

### SULTRY DAYS—STEAMY NIGHTS DEAR SIR

### ATHLETIC SUBMISSIVE

28 5'8" 145, brn-brn seeks good-looking dominant with great body under 30. No smokers, drunks, etc. Will relocate West in May. Reply with photo to PO Box 340129 Boca Raton FL 33434

### X-LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Goodlooking, mature, lonely GWM, 31 yrs, muscular, masculine, 180 lbs desires contact with current law enforcement officers for friendship, possible relationship. Discretion expected and assured. LRG PO Box 14568 Chicago IL 60614-0568

### LOWLY GRUNT SLAVE WANTED

Want to serve a former Marine? Not into bulshit or playing games and is serious about wanting to serve a good MASTER. This former MSgt is seeking a fulltime submissive male to serve as it is directed, instructed, ordered or commanded to. Bondage, discipline, C&BT, TT or anything else this MASTER so chooses. Slave will be in a strict disciplined military lifestyle. Send letter of application and appropriate photo for inspection to Box 50021 F

### DIRTY LETTERS

I'll get off on reading your fantasies. You'll get off on my reply. The only limit you have is putting it down on paper. Al. Box 190, 484 Lakeside, Oakland, CA 94610

### DEAR SIR—WHERE TOPS AND BOTTOMS COME TOGETHER!

### HOT HORNY WHITE MALE

Versatile (top or bottom) seeks others into fucking, fisting, WS, rimming. SM more. Am 29, 160 lbs, 5'10", brown hair, eyes, beard. Bridwell Box 7686 Atlanta, GA 30357-0686

### ANYTHING GOES!

WM 30 6'3", 7" bottom seeks top/daddy 35 to 50 plus to explore and expand my limits. C&BT, TT, B.D. exhibitionism, interrogation, WS into fantasies, uniforms, leather. Photo please. Let's explore new roads. Box 4791 F

### ARE YOU READY

To live the piquant reality of hard driving relentless servitude under two strong horny intense, stable handsome, topmen? We've been together and into leather for years and know how to train and direct any slave who is ready, to the total surrender of body and mind. You should apply only if you are serious and imaginative. No lazies, ego-heads or coldfeet. We expect you to be ready and willing. We will make you able. Slave's ass must be prepared for intelligent, heavy S&M. Cool shine, white glove perfection long-term, no bulshit, relationship. We're both experienced topmen into bondage, beating, verbal abuse, enforced humiliation and giving orders. It is now time for us to train and develop a slave for our care and pleasure. We're 6'2" 175 lbs, aerobically fit with good body. And interchain member 4879 5'6" 145 blue/L brown with 9 1/4" log. Both 39 and in good shape. Your looks and you are unimportant. We will change them to fit our needs. Any race or age OK. You must be masculine and healthy enough to be trained. If you are not ready for complete servitude don't waste our time. Address your humble resume with photo to MASTERS LARRY & MIKE PO Box 1104, Sandy, Utah 84091 LF4088

### FIND DADDY IN DEAR SIR

### PROMISCUOUS?

Healthy? Group? Looking for masculine multiple outlets & sexuality? Need makes of all interests to take part in Private Group. Must be clean & healthy & be able to locate in Houston—so self & equipment are readily accessible. Have facial lies available if you desire and are accepted. If you're discreet, responsible and have some interest, send confidential letter as to your preferences—active, passive, versatile, training needs and experiences, for additional details. Only mature (over 30) any race, but no drugs or drunks. Learn, experience and expand together. Beginners welcomed. Versatile WM 5'11" 180# Box 33291 F

### GOOD HEAD

60 6'2", 190, blue eyes, white hair, reddish complexion. Handsome & excellent definition and large nipples, talented hole, expert mouth. Desires Master who commands sex, servitude & S.M. Baid cigar smokers & (not required) SM groups OK. Can travel. PO Box 90110 West Station Nashville TN 37209 (LF3986)

### BOOT WORSHIPPING SLAVE

Begs to serve and service a hot master. Slave is 35 tall, lean & hungry and above all serious. Thank you for your attention. Sir Box 37551 F

### BOOTS, BIKES, BONDAGE

If you dig the feel, smell, and creak of total leather, the helplessness of prolonged, yet total and tender bondage (top/bottom) write Box 33, Riner VA 24149

### LEATHER IN THE COUNTRY

Hunky and attractive WM 5'10" 155 brown hair and eyes has 40 secluded acres of woods and comfortable home. I seek a nature over into outdoor activities, fitness, good nutrition and travel. I have the freedom and time to explore nature and seek someone with the aesthetic sense to enjoy it. Seek permanent relationship with leather daddy or daddy's boy. Let's explore geographically and sexually. Photo mandatory. Bob Box 938 Meriden, OR 97532

### YIN YANG

Progressive Asian lifemate sought for adventure and mutual support by 1 m conscious GWM, 37, varied artistic spiritual and cultural interests lead my path to yours. Headed toward eventual rural self-sufficiency. I also enjoy urban, kinky and New Age pursuits. We've waited enough, buddy. It's time to put my long brown curls and your thick black crowd together and work on our future. So send your dreams and a photo to Robert, Box 4500

### OPEN TO THE PUBLIC AGAIN

J REE's Basement Studio, 222 Magnolia, Downtown Daytona Beach (next to Kentucky Fried Chicken). Afternoons. Ultra-realistic paintings—life-sized and larger, posed, action, couples, bondage, execution. \$4500-\$21,500 reproductions available. Commissions negotiable. Inquiries to Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32015-2266

### RELOCATE FOR MASTER

Hot, handsome slave, 6'2", 38, 170 seeks handsome 1-1 Master. Lots to offer & sincere, secure. Travel anywhere. Photo/phone to PO Box 10181, Ft. Lauderdale FL 33334

### SLAVE WANTED

by sane sadistic Master (30, 5'10" 165) for heavy SM torture full ownership. Must be healthy, over 28, under 6 ft, under 170 lbs, serious. Apply with photo to Box 4495

### NYC MASTER

seeks live-in slave—share expenses at start. Box 4506



### DIG SHOVING A BIG DILDO UP A HOT ASS?

Or maybe down his throat? Join national dildo club. Send \$3.00 for info and sample ads. N D C., 1069 El Centro, Los Angeles, CA 90038

### DAD LOOKING FOR SON?

If you are a fem or into bars, games, drugs, or any other kind of bullshit, move on to the next ad. But if you need a real dad with a lot of love for you let's talk. SON will be GWM 18-35, quiet, intelligent, industrious, loving, obedient, affectionate, submissive, very much daddy's little boy, and enthusiastically bottom. He needs a permanent lifelong, protective and totally monogamous relationship with his dad who will give him the love, security, parental guidance and dominance he needs. Legally adopt on a possibility. DAD is GWM top 37 bl/bl, moustache 6' 210, professional with many interests and a lot to offer his son: permanence, security, direction, protection, love and affection when earned—bare-assed punishment when deserved. WE will live in the country and develop mutual interests that will encourage your growth as my son while we have fun, become best friends, and develop a sexy and healthy father/son family relationship based on respect and discipline. You will submit a complete description of yourself, your life and background as well as your needs in a relationship with your dad; you will include your address, telephone number and two photographs (snaps OK, revealing not necessary) no more than six months old, and you will receive as much in return—same day. So snap to it, kid! D.A.D., 11900 Winderthur Lane, #107, Reston VA 22091 (4524LF)

### GETTING A HAIRCUT?

Let me trim you! Sexy versatile longhair, 28 dips short haired guys haircutting (have clippers). Write with photo! T.R., 250 W 57th St. Suite 15, 7 New York, NY 10107. You'll get more than a crewcut.

### BLOND BOY WANTED

Young athletic slaveboy wanted. Novice OK. 25-year-old Master will train you to obey orders. Must wear collar; you will live in cell-like dormitory room in house on California beach. Write me with your fantasies, physical description. Photos get first response. Relocation available. Box 4451

**PERMANENT SLAVE WANTED**  
by butch, attractive, well-built 33-year-old Master. Must be trim, masculine, 18-30. Training will include long whippings and endless fuck sessions. Box 4445.

### SON SLAVE WANTED

by Daddy/Master in late 30s. If you have a serious desire to be the son/save of this blond 6'3" affectionate but no-nonsense Daddy/Master include photo and phone with your response. Assistance with relocation available, if necessary. Box 4426

### EROTIC SEX

bondage, obedience, leather, sensuality, mind games. I will control your sexuality. Send detailed letter with revealing photo to Box 4432.

### SERIOUS-MINDED NEW YORK MASOCHIST

Solid build in search of a real sadist into ultimate C-C-C-B torture. Turning remaining fantasies into reality a must. If you respect limits, don't reply. I'm not tough, just determined. Will travel for the right sadist. Box 4434.

### CASTRATION

Exchange accounts on castration—factual (historical or modern) fictional and/or techniques. Box 4435

### HOT BUILT RECEPTIVE

Boyish/masculine loner animal artist. 34 (Los Angeles), needs raunch, discipline, affection from tuned-in master/mentor. Ownership preferred. Box 4437

### PIPE-SMOKING TOPMAN WANTED

by good-looking GWM 33 5'8", 145, full head brown hair, moustache. I love bald pipe smokers with black fringe and moustache. I am Fr/a-p, Gr/p, like taking orders, light spanking. Skinning and classical music are a plus. Will travel. Please send photo. P.O. Box 3511, Washington, DC 20007

**SEEK SPECIAL GR/P GWM MATE**  
Horny Greek active GWM 53, 5'8", 150 lbs., 7" cut, wants burly horny Greek passive GWM monogamous mate, age 48+ over 6'2", 250 to 300 lbs., wanting his big, dirty smelly asshole rimmed & ridden in bed nightly! No smoke, pain, drugs, WS, phonies, one-nighters! Looks unimportant! I love being scat bottom as well as top for nightfy anal sex. Write to: Don, P.O. Box 556, Cleveland OH 44107

### WM, CLEAN, UNCUT

wants to talk to and meet others of same. Good times and fun—not into SM. USA 516

### UNCUT COCK WANTED

WM 35, 5'6", 165 lbs., light brown hair, brown eyes, 6" hard, 2 1/2" soft, into small or any size uncut guys with lots of foreskin overhang, or those that shrink into themselves. Also into WS, piss games. Would enjoy overnight stays. Like outdoor scenes into astrology. USA 264

### EXTREMELY EXPERIENCED HEAD MAN

Loves uncuts. Weekdays 9 to 4:30pm only. No Sats/Suns/Holidays. Phone No. w/second letter, is wanted. USA 251

### THICK COCKHEAD, LOOSE

WM, 46, 5'10", 165 lbs., good body seeks all into foreskin action. Have darkroom like porn and JO scenes into foreskin stretching. Will experiment. USA 246

### CUT BUT STRETCHING

GWM 32 5'11", 150 lbs., 41" chest 28" waist, 8", bodybuilder, Br/Gr moustache, looking for similar into regaining foreskin and uncuts who are into hot skin action. USA 239

### BIG UNCUT SPERM OZZING

Good-looking, insatiable Hispanic pumps hot intestines & salvas big with as. Enjoys low sized & sweet heads. Knowledgeable! Prefer 6' or 2. USA 217

### NASTY UNCUT DADDY WANTED

Are you the kind of Daddy that likes to sit on your boy's face and shove your uncut hose down his throat to take a piss? Got a beer belly? Hispanic? Hairy white trucker? Want to make him eat the cheese from under your floppy foreskin? Like him to sit between your legs and clean you from foreskin to asshole? Obedient son doesn't have to be told twice. SF boy is 30, good-looking, 5'11", 150 lbs., fair and fairly hairless, uncut, thick cock, and waiting to hear from his nasty Daddy. USA 271

### UNCUT? UNDER 35?

WM 51, 6'2", 185 lbs., cut, wishes to meet you. USA 222

### UNCUT PHALLUS WORSHIPPER

Wish to correspond with other uncut phallus worshippers like myself. Experiences and photo if possible, etc. USA 149

### GWM, 44, 5'2", 6 1/2" CUT

170 lbs., seeks "Safe Sex" and possibly more with heavier GWM. 30-60, cut or uncut. I'm a successful professional man. Other interests: Classical music, skiing, travel. USA 219

### PLAYMATES WANTED

Goodlooking, young (21-28) preferably uncut cock wanted by handsome uncut GWM 42, and creative fun and games. USA 218

### HAVE LONG THICK FORESKIN

Like same and big balls. Send photo and I will do same. Box 104FO

### PARTIALLY-CUT WHITE PROFESSIONAL

34 hairy blond, into uncircumcised men to like to stretch their skin and spend time together enjoying each others cocks and minds. USA 114

### RESTORED?

Would like to correspond with man who has restored foreskin by stretching or who is in process. USA 274

### HAIRY UNCUTS WANTED

30-year-old wants 25-45 hairy uncuts. I like foreskin, body hair, masculinity, light SM, verbal domination. Moustache required. USA 267

### CUT

43-year-old GWM with beard, hairy chest, seeks uncut vacation companion dedicated to exhibitionism, stretching and ??? Write a few words about yourself, interests and what you think makes a great vacation. USA 408

### UNCUT SO. CAL TOP

into foreskin stretching and FS fantasies. CBs would like to hear from hot man into same. All replies answered. D. Master USA 530

### CUT WITHOUT CONSENT

seeks to share skin with sensitive. Prefer married uncut young man. Am attractive, 30 and admirer of cock & natural. USA 523

### UNCUT SO. CA TOP

into foreskin stretching and foreskin fantasies. CBs would like to hear from hot men into same. All replies answered. D. Master, USA 530

### UNCUT NON-SMOKER

6' 160 lbs. WM 40s wants uncut/cut hirsute over 35, JO, jocks, leather, other fun. USA 410

### CUSTOM CIRCUMCISIONS

WM 6', 180# interested in all aspects of circumcision, especially adults who have had custom circumcisions. Seeks to correspond and meet like-minded men. USA 502

### I LOVE DARK, SMOOTH SKIN

I'm 30, 155 lbs., uncut 7 1/2", good-looking, redhead. Light complexion and built. You are 18-30 Latin, Puerto Rican, Oriental or Black, sensitive, sensuous and discrete. Write with photo, ladies and couples welcome. Have dinner and dessert. Box 100FO

### GWM

38, 5'11", 170 br/bl, several tattoos 9" uncut, 1-1 seeks correspondence/meeting other uncut GWMs, especially Latinos. Friendship, safe sex, possible relationship. Send photo letter. USA 648

### GOODLOOKING

well-hung man, 30, 6', 165#, 8" handpote. Have true fetish for uncuts, aged 18-49. Interested in phone calls, photo exchanges, meetings for foreskin worship. USA 528

### HOT, HUNGRY MOUTH

White male 49, 5'8", 170 lbs., dark blond, blue eyes, masculine and uncut 8" thick cock, Gr/p, Fr/a. Looking for other white or Latin masculine uncut male who is into uncut cock worship. I am very hungry for smelly cock cheese, cum filled heavy balls. Leather & levis, sweaty crotch and jockstraps. So turn me on. Please write—photo gets photo. USA 529

### UNCUTS WANTED

experienced in stretching by 6', 170 lbs. hairless cut. Photo & photo gets same. Box 103FO

### WM, 48, 6

8" thick cock, delightfully covered gorgeously uncut with soft delicious sliding fully retractable foreskin desires photo exchange experience swapping pensals. I am married, bisexual, discrete meeting possible. USA 527

### ALABAMA

### FORESKIN HUMILIATION

21-year-old WM cut at age 17 due to humiliation, especially over doctors examining uncut penis. Photo exchange. Phone J/O. Write to David, P.O. Box 59806, Birmingham AL 35209. See Photo

### GOOD SLAVE NEEDS MASTER

I am a very good slave and a masochist. I am seeking good times with good-looking Leather Masters who enjoy being a Master as much as I enjoy being a slave to my Master. Will be a good unruly boy and ass w/p. I enjoy being humiliated, especially in public places and I need to suck lots of cocks. I need daily whippings and can take a lot of abuse and use. However, I do not wish to be permanently marked. I love leather chains, ropes, handcuffs and restraints and being bound up for use or abuse. Please, Sir! I need you. Don't you need me? Please, Sir! I will obey and make you proud of your slave. Thank you, Sir. Box 4460LF

### TEACH ME SIR!

WM 6' 220 44 lb beard desires friend. Tip to show me how to be a bottom into some BD (BT) dildos or the real thing. Have selection of auto-erotic hardware on hand. Must get to know and trust respondents before getting it on. Mutual discretion is expected and assured. Montgomery area preferred. Box 4481LF

### HELP WANTED

We are two men in our mid-30s who are stuck in the South among the peaches and similar fruits. We happen to like playing with men—real men! We are (1) 6'2", blonde/blue, bearded with 8" uncut tool (2) 6'1", brown fur and 7 1/2" uncut protrusion. We are looking for men living in the South for mutual visits or visitors who would like to get it on while in the Mobile area. If you think you can handle two male-starved men, drop us a resume of what you have gotten into and would like to get into along with a recent picture (returnable) that shows your assets. We will get in touch with you for a very personal interview. Write: MCS, Box 16341 Mobile, AL 36616

### LEATHER, LEVIS

### BOOTS

I would enjoy fun times with leather guys into Harley Davidson Motorcycles. Let's get together—be my guest! I'm 49 5'10" 160 W bl/bl/brown. Enjoy as well: Horseback riding, mountain hikes, travel, oceans, music, good food & wine. Spend some time in LK each summer. Love leathers, levis & boots. Box 4482LF



#### HOT BOTTOM

Hot bottom man into hiking, camping backpacking would like to meet hot top men for fun in Alaska. I'm 5'10", 172 lbs, 44, br/br moustache, masculine, good build, hot buns. LF 4403. Would like to meet men 25-45, masculine, well-built, not fat, well-hung, who know how to take charge of the action. Write letter with photo to: P.O. Box 423, Kenai Alaska 99611 or call (907) 283-4879.

#### ALASKAN LOOKING FOR A

Straight acting, hairy, cut GWM 37 200, blue/brn. Quiet evenings home, hot tub, gardening, split wood, fish ocean, trees. Pavarotti violin USA 603.

#### LOOKING FOR W M UNCUT CHUBBIES

40-60, short, little body hair. I'm ALK 58, 215, Hawaiian. Meet, correspond, sawp nude pics. Box 4-122, Anchorage AK 99509.

#### UNCUT WANTS SAME

Would appreciate hearing from and meeting uncircumcised men. A photo would be nice. Thanks loads. USA 287.

#### ANCHORAGE

Handsome Latin man 31, well-endowed, wants fun and kink with white uncut males 25-40. Into creative sex, no hangups. Send photo and letter to Box 3130, Anchorage, Alaska 99510.

#### ARIZONA

#### PHOENIX DADDY

looking for young WM who needs to be taught a lesson. I will administer a good bare-ass spanking and fuck your mouth for good measure. Send detailed letter with phone number. Newcomers welcome. Box 4522, LF.

#### TWO GUYS SEEK

#### YOUNG (19-35)

Dude for 3-way action. Top or bottom. We have private black room. Boxholder. Box 9484, Phoenix, AZ 85068.

#### ANIMAL WANTED

to be domesticated, captured and kept as a pet by two firm but loving owners (GWM 26, brn/brn; GWM 44, gr/gr uncut). Must be prepared to relocate to warm sunny Arizona. Non-smoker only. Photo. All answered. P.O. Box 35311, Tucson, AZ 85740.

#### SEEKING YOUNG TRAVELER

Energetic guy 20-35 travel abroad to Europe in Summer. Is and in Winter. Non-smoker, sexually-flexible and happy. Send photo. No fats, feds, drugs. Val. P.O. Box 315, Mesa, AZ 85201.

#### UNINHIBITED? SO AM I!

Like to write and meet others into c/w and skin. Like long, prolonged French sessions and cock pleasures. Enjoy it all! USA 113.

#### NEW AGE ARIES MALE

30s, slender, attractive. Just happens to have very handsome foreskin covering a magic mushroom inside in which magical healing powers reside. USA 700.

#### NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### EXPERIENCED SM MASTER

searching for slaves. YOU! Hot under 30, trim, capable of heavy bondage, whipping, TT, CBT. ME! Hot, 41, muscular, AIDS-aware. Have well-equipped blackroom. Send application to Box 4512LF. First consideration for applications with photo.

#### BOOTLICKING MASOCHIST

Whip and torture this healthy, conscious, intelligent, professional bootlicking cocksucking torture slave into 50's military boots. Fr Gr BD SM, whipping, and ball torture. Moving to SF soon and visit SF frequently now. Nautilus, computers, bridge, travel, books. No WS, scat FF rear Fr. Send phone to Box 4532LF.

#### CANNIBALS?

GWM 41, 6'0", 175# 8 1/2" uncut into ritual bondage having my cock balls body chewed and pissed on by sadistic Master or many into bizarre and diabolical torture. Box 4449.

#### FORESKIN WORSHIP

GM seeks men who like their foreskin worshiped. I am 32, 5'8", 130 lbs, 7' cut. Please send photo to JWR, 2269 Market St. No 112, San Francisco, CA 94114.

#### FUR & FORESKIN

Husky "bear," 38, lush, uncut, 6 plus inches, wants to meet trim guys, 18-35 for JO. Fr etc. Foreskin not required. Box 60264, Palo Alto, CA 94306.

#### FORESKIN TURNS ME ON

I am cut, not my fault. Have a ways been turned on by foreskin, so get in touch and make my dream come true. GWM goodlooking, 6' 175# hot! (415) 626-9657 Ray.

#### UNCUT MAN

wants to meet other gym-type dudes. Am 46, 5'11", 176, balding and hairy chest. B H (619) 283 2099.

#### KNOW WHAT YOU NEED?

I do. Seek one man sum to trim 25 to 45 years, goodlooking with man smells and tasty uncut hung or thick cock with overhang to please on a regular basis. All scenes with right man. Photo exchange and serious calls to Tom (415) 285-4196. I am 34, 5'9", 145 lbs, hot, 8" veined, cut, goodlooking and healthy.

#### SANTA CRUZ & BAY AREA

GM seeks same for friends, travel, correspondence, and fun. I am 28, lean, blond, cut. Speak French & English. Call Thomas (408) 426-5099.

#### UNCUT/HANDSOME

Educated GWM with sense of humor, 6'1", 155 lbs, 30s, br hair/eyes, moustache seeks M romance, social friendship. USA 261 444 658.

#### UNCUT MODELS FOR FORESKIN II

Foreskin authors need you. All ages, types in good shape. Photos or descriptions to Bud Berkeley, Box 26011, San Francisco, CA 94116.

#### RUBBERMEN HAVE THE RIGHT IDEA—WEAR A CONDOM!

#### LONG SKIN INTO JO

One-on-One, dig watching cuts beat it and skins rolling. SF Bay area. USA 248.

#### FORESKIN FOR 2?

Deprived GWM 37, 5'10", 170 lbs, bald but with chest hair. Hopes you'll share! Write: Ed, Box 5028, Stanford, CA 94305.

#### CHEESE REMOVAL SERVICE!

Hot, husky WM 38 wants to sniff and lick that smelly, dirty skin and wash it down with hot piss! Box 31151, San Francisco, CA 94131.

#### MAN WANTS TO BE YOUR BOY

I'm not a slim, young, hairless little boy, so if that's what you're looking for, you'll have to keep looking. But if you enjoy the idea of making a man into your boy, then this man is for you. I'm WM 35, 5'10", handsome, muscular. Am novice, requiring some patience but am eager to please my Daddy. Please, Sir, take control. Box 11605.

## Eagle Leathers DALLAS HOUSTON



Getting bigger & better

## Eagle Manufacturing

4013 Prescott Dallas TX  
214-528-1527 75219

Dealers inquiries welcome

## OUR SELECTION SAYS IT ALL

LARGEST SELECTION OF LEATHER  
VIDEO FILMS MAGAZINES  
BOOKS AND GIFTS  
IN SAN DIEGO



236-0641

294-2644

474-0001

my mess  
292-8083

let visit  
585-3314



**SEEK DOMINANT GWM**  
over 50. experienced in VA CBT, B&D. very hairy. Prefer cut. Size unimportant. Must be clean and sane and respect limits. POSITIVELY NO SCOT. TT WS heavy pain or launch. No money involved at any time. Prefer non-smoker but not necessary. Weight unimportant, but no freaks. I am not Gr/p but am Fr/a. p. I am not cut but am retracted at the time. I am new to leather but interested. Box 4530LF

ITT SLAVES WANTED (415) 752-0971

**UNCUT ATTRACTIVE DADDY**  
Mid-40s WM, 5'7", 155# brown, blue educated, likes his eager son to slowly clean him from foreskin to asshole take Dad's hose down his throat, open his ass up wide to gently swallow Dad's hard dick and more! Red heads welcome, other daddies too. Classic music to C&W dancing, homelife trips to the country, quiet times. Raunchy tastes aspiration, but ADS aware and out of the last lane and expect the same. Delayed letter and photo get same S.F. JSA 507

## WANTHER ALPORNIA

**DESSERT B&D MATES**  
seek passive puppy and/or seasoned sire for seamy session. Photo, phone and particulars to DBDM PO Box 244, Palm Springs, CA 92263

**NEED HOT, HUNKY, VERY THICK, DARK, Hairy, MUSCULAR, MASCULINE HORNY TOP STUD**  
Sit on my face, open my hungry hot receptive hairy hole—wide and deep. Bell my buns, TT WS. Like huge wide dildos, both big hairy muscular arms. Love to tongue, lick, kiss and eat hot juicy hairy holes for hours! Not into really heavy SM, B&D or CBT. Put feet, anywhere! Tongue-clean hairy chest and armpits. ass—want to satisfy my top. Like long no-holds-barred sessions. Well-trained and experienced. Will try anything. Box 4525LF

**UNCUT PROFESSIONAL MAN**  
over 50 welcomes letters from any age cut or uncut. Object affectionate friendship. limited J/O PO Box 2583 Redondo Beach, CA 90278-8083

**UNCUT GUY**  
42 6' 11" n. hung. wants weekday JO or WS action with cut or uncut guys. Video polaroids, etc. Gary, #274, 3963 W.shire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90010

**BOYISH SWIMMER**  
bottom, 26, 5'7", 118 lbs. half-breed Indian, brown hair/eyes, clean discrete, vnyear JO seeks top for sincerely playing eroticism quiet times friends—candid photo, letter exchange. J.H., PO Box 60234 Sunnyvale, CA 94088

**MEN WITH FORESKINS WANTED**  
for action in L.A. area—all welcome. Send letter and explicit photo to James Farheid, 960 N. Larrabee #122, West Hollywood, CA 90069

**THICK & UNCUT**  
big balls needs to be worked over by same JO. PO Box 3978, Long Beach, CA 90803

**WELL-HUNG**  
Recently blinded, heavy into JO, would like to correspond by tape. Can send photo. Write HAL, c/o Bill Braem, 4086 Cody Rd. Sherman Oaks, CA 91403

**D&G NOT UNCUT GUYS**  
Who want to get it on 1-to-1 basis. Let's talk and MEAT to fulfill our fantasies. Clay (213) 661-0839

**L.A. CHUBBY, UNCUT, MATURE**  
GWM 6', 250, 40 6" cock, nice skin. Fr/a, Gr/p loves older uncut men age 45-85 only. Cuddling to kinky. No size/wt. hangups. Luv U All. CA75, USA 641

**VERSATILE HUSKY**  
GWM 35 seeks Fr/Gr action with uncuts anywhere, especially Latins and Asians. Travel often. Answer at Tom Lovelace, 6520 Selma, #420F Hollywood, CA 90028

**PANTING BIG BEAR**  
Looking for big cub to cuddle, cuddle, zzzle and gnaw. The Bear Camber House #4, 6834 Van Ness, Canoga Park, CA 91303

Uncut, hung average, 5'7", 132, 26" waist, active live on ranch, love sex w/1 guy would like to meet country guy (A—hary) average looks. Gene PO Box 126, Santa Ysabel, CA 92070. Photo gets mine

**MARLBORO MAN**  
42 th ck, loose 8 1/2", hairy chest. Clint, Box E202, 4421 Pacific Coast Hwy Torrance, CA 90505. Clean, but cheese on request.

**UNCUTS WANTED**  
Older GWM wants any race, 18 and up. Write: Meyers, 1946 N. Kernmore, L.A., CA 9002

**M.D. WANTED**  
I am seeking a well-trained surgeon M.D. to do a cosmetic circumcision for me. Southern California area only. Any recommendations? Please advise. R.D. Mager, Box 5341, Pasadena, CA 91107

**ORANGE COUNTY, CA**  
Fr a/p. 7" uncut, phone correspond. photos bi or gay (714) 637-6965 before 8am, after 10pm, anytime weekends. Gene S., Box 1427, Orange, CA 92668

**GWM, 28, PROFESSIONAL, & UNCUT**  
Brown hair/eyes seeks discreet GWM uncut, married okay, 28-40, to Peter Christos, Box 126974, San Diego, CA 92101. Photo if possible. No wierdos.

**HEY HUNG GUYS WITH SKINHEADS**  
This mature GWM has keen sense of smell & wet hot suction power for your unwashed uncut prick, Sir! (213) 465-6732. Write Box 6292 L.A. CA 90055

**FAT CHEESERS WANTED**  
by cut slim, goodlooking WM, 30s, br hair/eyes. Prefer husky build. Caut any age. No cigs or trade. Photo please to S.L. No 314, 4670 Hollywood Blvd., L.A. CA 90027

**HUNKY HANDSOME WELL-HUNG THICK**  
Cut, loves foreskin, JO oral trips, Fr a/p into lots of skin and big loads. Hot letter photo, phone gets same. GB Box 11990, Ste 107, Santa Ana, CA 92711

**REDHEAD BLUE EYES**  
5'10", 175 lbs., 5" uncut, goodlooking bodybuilder 35. Like husky WMs, big thighs, small uncut cocks. Suck, JO, fantasies. No fuck SM. 14711 Burbank, L.A. CA 91411

**BOTCHED CIRCUMCISIONS, SCARS, RESTORATIONS, LONG FORESKINS MY OBSESSION!**  
Ivan Schroeder, 1453 E. Compton Blvd, Compton, CA 90221

**EXPERT DOCKER**  
& Foreskin Stretcher. Healthy WM 38, gives fast head to disease-free men w/1 fat dick topped with extra long sunny foreskin. Blind meal ok. (213) 665-6511

**LOOKING FOR LOVER**  
Looking for 18-28 GWM lover. Will assist to relocate to Los Angeles. Me 35, GWM, brown/green, 145#, successful and attractive professional 5'11". Write to Rick Andrews, 7985 Santa Monica, #109-335, Los Angeles, CA 90046

**SENSUAL EUROPEAN**  
Goodlooking, well-built, Br. young, trim, masculine, healthy, gentle, very clean, discrete and very selective. Hung long, uncut with overhang extra long foreskin. Interested in meeting other discrete, healthy uncut spec. a/ with long foreskins or thick or just well-hung or most of all, those cut who appreciate lots of extra foreskin, and those who are average hung, but very trim and very attractive for intellectual as well as long sensual, sexual encounters, loving pursuits. Photo/phone—discretion assured. Boxholder PO Box 2733, Hollywood, CA 90078

**BOTTOMMAN**  
moving to L.A. late 85 seeks to meet Topmen into SM WS, whipping, Am experienced mid-thirties. Write Suite 1112 PO Box 66973 Houston, TX 77006

**IMPOSSIBLE DREAMER**  
Hot, handsome, San Diego slave is looking for a special Daddy. A man that can handle a discreet relationship that may be married bi or gay. You should be dominant top who is concerned about his health. I am 22 5'9" 150# dark hair, blue eyes, smooth swimmers build, computer science major, I enjoy leather heavy BD wrestling verbal abuse and spanking. It would be nice to find a successful business man or other professional. I have no desire to be kept. Respond with letter and photo to Box 4496

**MASCULINE WM**  
38 5'8", 180# seeks same to expand healthy Leather/levis, CB TT SM JO BD and shaving fantasies. Write: Ben PO Box 90983 Long Beach, CA 90809

**DADDY TRUCKER 43 SEEKS SON**  
Live and work for Dad. Must take orders and domination well. Young and slim. Call (619) 723-8481 Friday—Sunday or write Box 4470

**DADDY LOOKING FOR SON**  
Rich in love. I have good steady job. Looking for son to share life with. Send photo to Bob PO Box 4105, Bakersfield, CA 93387-4105

**TOILET**  
San Diego County only. State age. Box 4442

**SADOMASOCHIST STUD**  
Experienced and versatile, tall, mid-40s. Likes bondage, suspension, whips, cock torment, hot wax, clamps or a sex. Bob Johnston, 2170 W Broadway #196, Anaheim, CA 92604

**SLAVE DANNY**  
Will submit to bondage, tortures, shaving, whipping, piercing of armpits & tits. For parties, photos, groups or one Master. (818) 846-4496

**TWO BLACK HARLEY BIKERS**  
Tony, in full leather or full C.H. P gear and uniforms with tall hot black boots, all to be serviced by hot hung leather studs, any race. Mike, waiting to service hot booted leather studs. We are both hot, well-hung, goodlooking, and into FF WS, JO VA boot service, GB, and other hot scenes. Have toys, sling, mirrors, and video. Mike and/or Tony (213) 777-0122 Box 47552 Los Angeles, CA 90047

**STUD OFFERS HIS**  
Big Uncut Cock & Globes for C&B Torture. Box 5001 El Monte, CA 91734

**OBEDIENT BLOND BODYBUILDER**  
6'3", 26, swimmer needs aggressive order-giving, no-bullshit, arrogant, badass topman 30-50 to let me know who's boss. Cops, bikers and cigar-smoking blue-collar types welcome. Bootlicking, spreadeagled jock needs abuse from the kind of man who just isn't satisfied until he's called "Sir!" Fred, PO Box 16813, San Diego, CA 92116

**LEATHER ACTION**  
Leatherman 6' 175 lbs. goodlooking, seeks same for hot, healthy leather/uniform action, discipline, SM outdoor bike scenes. Box 4148

**SLAVE TRAINEE WANTED**  
Daddy (White 48, 6'2", 230 lbs.) and his boy (Black, 19, 5'11", 155 lbs.) are looking for a save to train. Novice okay. Dad will teach his boy to be a Master. Only full-time, live-in, long-term SERIOUS need apply. Complete description and photo/phone to: Box 4177LF

**WANTED.**  
Healthy male slave, any race 21-35, must be willingly disposed to total service in any and all means, without reason or question. This property will be personally owned by a Master demanding His slave's whole mind and body in a full-y-subservient existence, dedicated to its Master and His lifestyle. Send appropriate application humbly to Master Conrad, PO Box #938 29 Palms, Calif 92277, include a complete mailing address and telephone number. BE READY TO RELOCATE IMMEDIATELY if acceptable.

**LEATHER DISCIPLINE**  
Hot, handsome WM, 40, 6'1", 190# sadistic, experienced and widely respected seeks unutilized muscular masochists. OBJECT: Enlarging the S&M spectrum by satisfying mutual needs. Rawhide and steel will restrain your power while whips, wax and weights stimulate your endurance. If you're ready to work up a sweat on your naked flesh and strain your muscles to reach new horizons, contact Frank Albright, Box 84085, San Diego, CA, 92138 or call 619-260-8196 (after 11 pm)

**PIERCED, TATTOOED LA TOP**  
Bearded 6', 155#, W/m mid-40s, looking for L/L, boot-lickin', piss-drinkin', greaser oil-lovin' bondage slave to shave. Must be willing to expand limits on piercings, tattoos. C B/T/T, W S, shaving and bondage. Am responsive but demanding. Exhibitionistic punks, ok. Photo/phone replies answered first. Box 3741

**THERE ARE NO LEATHER BARS IN MISSION VIEJO**  
Slave/prisoner looking for Master(s)/guard(s). Me WM 34-6'-170-lb. brd, Tan, FA GP, B&D verbal abuse ball & ill tort. WS travel LA-SD. You =6' white dominant, under 45, healthy good shape. Photo & phone to: Box 2142, Mission Viejo, CA 92690-0142

**LOOKING FOR EXPERIENCED TOP MAN**  
Must have nice body, not hairy, no beard. Prefer no moustache should be into all clean scenes, maybe with well-equipped playroom. I am 42, 6'3", 180 with piercings and many tattoos. Experienced in some scenes, novice in others. Some limits. Disease conscious. Is there a doctor into piercing? Please call Mon-Fri 9pm to midnight. Ask for Ron, and be discreet. Leave number and time to call if not home. (213) 254-3038



**LONG BEACH, ORANGE COUNTY**  
Masculine, white man 45, 5'10", 155 lbs. seeks same to 45 as FF Bottom. M's have good head and body. Skies welcome! Reply w/ photo and phone to Box 3869

#### HEY BOY!

Want a Daddy? I mean a real Daddy! A Daddy with lots of love in his heart and a big bulge in his crotch and all. I want you! A Daddy who won't abuse you. I want a Daddy who'll show you the ropes and then use them on you as he makes you his slave/boy and takes you as his son. DADDY W/M young-looking 45-48, 145 lbs, 5'8", moustache, a little hairy, dominant, and butt-fucking topman. BOY Quiet from young, smooth faced, boyish, total y-obedient, thoroughly submissive, affectionate, loving, and completely bottom. Any nationality of boy and beginner OK. Short slim small boy welcome. So is tall and skanky & well-built. Size not important but Boy's desire to really be Daddy's Boy is. Boy's photo get Daddy's photo and Daddy's phone number. Box 3862LF

#### AFFECTIONATE BOTTOM

G/W M 23, 5'10", 150 lbs. short brown hair, moustache. Seeks hot dominant X-hung, hairy Leather Daddy Masters-Daddies, who need service and cuddling. I am G-P FAC (Deep Throat) will try most scenes. Lean Healthy! (818) 231-4496

#### HUNG UNCUT DOG

6' 180 strong legged, spec. m. handsome and eager offers mutual C&B for punishment and mutual pleasure. Dog's mouth/ass eager cunt/urinal. Seeks cock-centered natural dominant preferably shorter white latin, black Polaroids groups dogfood ok. Animals possible G/M. P.O. Box 28081 L.A., CA 90026 Swap pix

#### WANTED L.A.

Two uncult hairy Daddies w/donkey dicks and low-hangers to force-feed 27 year-old stud. Need VA. WS juicy but meat, sweaty balls. Call anytime

#### BIG FAT PIG

Los Angeles. Pretty-faced hog—30-40, 300+ lbs—seeks masochists who know how to use a fat ass. I am a belted slave with huge tits and hamhock thighs. Not much experience but ALL scenes considered. So if you're into girls, come to L.A. and humiliate this handsome-faced, overgrown pig. Box #3179LF

#### 38, W/M MASC. SEEKS

Mature, assertive. I want sex. Call (818) 344-4444

#### SAN DIEGO

Top 6'3", 195 lbs, 42, complete game room, tubs, chains, rim chairs, stocks, sling ropes, clamps, collars, cross cuffs, hoist harness, hoods, movies, dildos, gags, leather boots, urinals, vacuum, colonic Bl., (619) 420-8967

#### DETURES LICKED

Oral service for uniformed sadists only. CHP/LAPD prof. (818) 913-3819

#### WANTED TOP

For bondage and water sports, sessions W/M. 48 & 0' 220 Into SM. FF shaving ball and tit play etc. Have playroom and toys. Tel. (213) 223-9348

#### SLAVE WANTED

My name is [redacted] I am a [redacted] slave S&M bottom. I am looking for heavy abuse don't waste my time. I want a healthy slave at my feet, not a bloody victim on the rack. The right tight assed stiff prick, submissive horny

cocksucker under 40 faces discipline, egimentation, control and absolute slavery. I'll own you, cocksucker, and I'll mold you into the crawling asshole slave sextoy houseboy and obed. ent pet. I want you to be inexperienced boyish young pup or manly untrained nacho novice OK. Be prepared to relocate and surrender up your naked ass to demanding responsible, W/M Leathermaster 45. Send humble letter and phone number. Do it now. Cocksucker! Box 3862LF

#### DESERT HEAT

Exploration of mutual interests in C/B SM L/L, shaving, sought by 5'10", 180 lb. tattooed muscular hotman in his late 40s, blk hair and brn eyes. Prefer you have similar interests, late 30s thru 40s who is muscular GWM living in or travel So Calif. Correspondence welcome, also photo. Box 4254LF

#### SO BAY L.A.

GWM 30s, leather/levi guy in shape, clean cut & healthy seeks others in Torri, Redn, San P, LAX area for friends/fun on/off motorcycle. Ltr/Ph # to Box 4248

#### TALL MUSCULAR BLOND

Slim 39, Gr/p, Fr/ap. JO wants slim 18-27 your place, often. Box 80851 Los Angeles, CA 90060

#### HOT MASC. CLOSET TV

Wants to wear hose, girdle, garter-belt to ice hot men 6'1", 165, brn/blu A so nemas. JO P.O. Box 85772 Los Angeles, CA 90072

#### UNCUT BODYBUILDER

Hot BB 31 5'10", 190 lbs, hung, uncut Br/Blu moustache, seeks other BBs 20-45 for hot JO or more. Prefer over 175 lbs. All letters with pic will be answered. Penpals welcome. Box 281 #9 Santa Monica Blvd. Los Angeles CA 90046

#### TIGHT ASS, DEEP THROAT BOTTOM

Uninhibited Bottom W/M 24, 5'10", 155 lbs. masculine tight end brn hair seeks to meet exceptional y masculine X-HUNG HAIRY DADDIES, MASTERS, POLICEMEN, TRUCKERS, INTO MOST SCENES—NEED LIMITS EXPANDED. AM AFFECTIONATE, EDUCATED, DISCRETE, HEALTHY! Photo and phone to: MIKE 6371 E Cajon Blvd Suite 32 San Diego, CA 92115

#### BLACK LEATHER MASTER

30, seeks intelligent, obedient slave 21-30, any race, for leather S&M sessions. No limits—no excuses. P.O. Box 81664 San Diego, CA 92138

#### TORRID, EROTIC LEATHER SEX

Hairy, beefy masculine GWM 30, 5'10", solid 180 lbs., with hot nipples needs wild workouts from sincere stable health-conscious, safe disc. a macho top. No drugs or 11th. Enjoy nature good life. Possible relationship. Explore my abilities. "Roger" P.O. Box 93281, Los Angeles, CA 90093

#### ASS LICKER

available for individuals or group. Men under 45 preferred. Have chair. San Diego County only. Box 4401

#### LEVI LEATHER LOVIN

boot lickin' bottom seeks egotistical, demanding, arrogant type to serve and worship. Will surrender mind and body for your use and abuse. D-g boots, polished or rough, feet—clean or dirty, mental and physical workouts. SM v/a. hirsute bodies, hoods, collars, gloves, uniforms, kennel training, military discipline. 52, 6' 180 bs., travel USA. Box 4411LF

#### COP WORSHIPPER

Cops—call (818) 913-3819 for boot service

**When you need it Rough**  
CALL:  
**(213) 659-8743**  
Tough  
Telephone Talk  
24 Hours a Day



**MUSCLE MASTERS**

**Jewelry for  
erotic  
piercings**



**Gauntlet**  
8720 Santa Monica Blvd.  
Los Angeles, California 90046  
Phone (213) 557-8877

ILLUSTRATED BROCHURE \$3.00



#### WANTED: ASSHOLE MASTER

Horny healthy Italian bottom seeks Master for fantasy/discipline trips. My experienced ass is yours if you have a good looking body facial hair and like control a little. 33 5'8" beard short brown hair and muscles from years of weight lifting. My p... idea dildos, toys, spanking bondage TT CBT FF No WS or scat. Photo reply a must. Turn this cocky bottom into your asshole slave. Sir Thank you, Sir! Box 4491

#### RUBBER SLAVE

GWM, 32, seeks slave for prolonged wearing of rubber gear and restraints. Very orally oriented. Photo/phone to R.F. 1800 Market, #118 San Francisco CA 94102

#### SLAVEBOYS/YOUNG MASOCHISTS

Butch good bodied creative old Dad/Master has Toys for Boys to young 30s. Be teased, titillated, lured in bondage with n... expandable I'm is Gentle with novices. Apply (photo helps) to The Colonel Box 902 Brisbane, CA 94005

#### KINKY PREPPY FOX WANTED

No heavy titwork/tit clamps. bondage smelly armpits/athletic socks & jocks, J/O, CBT torture spanking safe W/S safe sex. You 18-25, submissive swimmer's body bare chest extreme y cute, student, college-looking preppy, no beard uncut a plus. Me 28, 5'8" 138 lbs. 8" brn/grn, moustache, bare chest very hot very picky. Who consider bottom is you're cute enough. No drugs fals fluid exchange. Picture a must. Brandon Ste 402, P.O. Box 15068 San Francisco CA 94115-0068

**HOT SON SEEKS HORNY DADDY**  
Exceptional rare treat "boy" seeks hot-shot daddy. Great looking bulch, so art ass tough Italian son. 33, 5'9" 165lb hot, humpy, hung big, seeks handsome, bulch, hung daddy 45-60, for cock and ball work ass play on a regular basis. Sex only no other obligations. Your place. Uninhibited enthusiastic action. No SM. Photos answered first. Experienced daddies welcome. Boxholder 1230 Grant, #111 San Francisco, CA 94133

#### LEATHER/RUBBER SADIST

Harley-riding Devil seeks demons for black leather or black-rubber connections in my inner Sanctum. I shove a leather-crotch Fuck to your hooded-head. You are bound in a leather or rubber straight-jacket. Surrender your sensibility with application to Boxholder P.O. Box 99033, San Francisco, CA 94109. Enclose photo, Video recording a possibility.

#### OLD-FASHIONED

Bend-over pants-down spanking give or take. Call Dad (415) 626-8705.

#### BIG NIPPLES ON SLAB PECS

with a tight, defined stomach below we got 'em. If you do too, and safe mutual chest play is your thing, let's talk. GWM, 41 6'3" 180, moustache. Write to P.O. Box 14257, Station G, San Francisco, CA 94114

#### SAFE SEX

No fluid exchange sought by W/M 5'11", 150 lbs. blue/brn blonde moustache, "cute," personable. Mutual masturbation, vanilla sex &/or C&B work, bondage and wrestling. Looking for boyfriends—not one-nighters. Ron P.O. Box 14413, S.F., CA 94114 LF4045

#### VERSATILE WRITER

Into SM and you name it. seeks man under 45 with good body. No JO phone calls 861-3183.

#### PHONE J/O

6', 165 lbs., W m needs verbal abuse and hot JO phone calls between 11 P.M. - 6 A.M. only Dick. (415) 626-1385

#### W M, 34, NOVICE

Seeks bearded Master into patient, serious exploration of limits and mutual satisfaction. No one-itters. Prefer hirsute baldish, anal, oriented 38-55. Seek man whose life reflects and merits self-respect and who gets off on sharing self. 863-9756

#### W M SON SEEKS W M DAD

Son is 28, 153 lbs, 5'11" DAO is someone who knows how to take care of us both. Must be able to administer corrective punishment when necessary, over the knee, etc. I will obey your parental guidance. Send your guidance to: David, Box 18891 San Jose CA 95158

#### FAIRFIELD/CONCORD

Masc hairy 8 B, 29-year-old looking for same into dirt bikes, backpacking and snow skiing & B B. Also like bondage C&BT and outdoor scenes. Write to: DGB 1647 Willow Pass Rd #40 Concord CA 94520 No lorn, fats or lakes. Photo if possible.

#### S M

PHONE SEX  
(415) 346-8747

#### HOT PIG FIST HOLE

Seeks long, heavy mutual FF with fun drugs. I'm hunky hairy 37 5'10" 150 lbs., with double-wide deep hole. Come on buddy let's feed our big sloppy butts and punch each others lights out! Hot letter & photo to Box 4444

#### BOSS MAN WANTS

Heavy-duty muscular macho boy wants to be a hot slave-animal. Your BOSS is into oil-sweat, interrogation-bondage, CBT/T, W/S, straining muscles, workouts in chains, and is 5'11" 175 lbs, 45, brown hair & eyes. Write to: S. D. 1234 Main St. San Francisco, CA 94101. I'm not into phone trips or bullshit callers. (415) 794-2444

#### PIERCED, TATOOED

GWM 41, tattooed, pierced, adventurous. Seeks men. Cigars, uniforms and all basic pleasures. Photos exchanged. All answered. Box 42564F

#### ORAL SLAVE

Novice wouldbe slave, 36 needs cocksucking W/S, V/B and humiliation training. Box 4381

#### HEY, BOY!

Your Daddy is looking for you! (916) 391-9755, or write to Box 22402 Sacramento CA 95822

#### TIED UP AND TORTURED

Awaits looser of submission match with 22 B, 195, college wrestler. If me no sweat, I can take it. Can you? Challenge letter with photo/phone. Box 4425

#### BONDAGE ADEPT

seeks bondage addict capable of enduring prolonged sessions of increasing restraint. Discipline supplied on proper request. Goal is mind/body enslavement. Responsive to all a... B... ready to explore erotic limits of BD. reply to Box 4477

#### ATTENTION-HANDBALLERS

Handsome, healthy, hunky into FF looking for same. Blond/blue, 6', 180# into safe, sane but aggressive butthole action. Also CBT, hot wax, toys, spanking, belts. Hot descriptive letter and photo receives same. (With answer all and return photo.) 584 Castro Ste 451 San Francisco, CA 94114-2588

#### HOT BONDAGE BOTTOM

needs booted/gloved/leathered/uniformed top interested in training a boot licking cock sucking asshole. I need to meet up with cops, bikers, leathermen and daddies with attitude. A mean streak and a kinky knowledge of heavy BD heavy VA moderate SM hoods, gags, gas masks, enemas, boots and toys. This horny hairy WM 29, 6' 160 brown hair, beard & moustache needs cigar smoking cops and leathermen to show me my place and keep me there. Will correspond. Photo for photo. Box 3711LF

#### SIR

I want to worship you Sir! I'm late 30s (look younger), 6' 160, slim dark brown hair and eyes, Gr-p. Fr-a. looking for a monodamous relationship with a naturally dominant take-charge loving and caring big-muscled jock wrestler football player cop, military, construction workers 25-45 into light TT, physical BD sweaty muscles—show me new things. Outdoor scenes among the redwoods? I want to please you. Sir! Ric. 1632 J Street, Eureka, CA 95501

#### BOTTOM PIGS

Experienced, erotic, sensual Top willing to workover and train a properly submissive, bottom pig possessing an insatiable desire for prolonged workout on his pighole. My range exotically delicate to brutally harsh depending upon my mood and your need. Bottom must be light, fit, clean. I'm white, 37 handsome, 6' 160, cut 7", and in control. Box 442LF

**APPLICATIONS BEING ACCEPTED**  
by hot top 34, 5'10" 150 lbs. 30" waist 40" chest hung, for a 30-35 goodlooking mischievous slave who will submit to SM B&D, WS exhibitionism and education. Save will enjoy leather bodybuilding, and cigars as well as the arts and romance. Call for an appointment to present yourself for inspection (415) 626-1670

#### SHORT HANDSOME BODYBUILDER

Short, handsome, intelligent, experienced in SM. Expert at balancing pleasure with pain. Safe (non-damaging) genital torture, restraints, mechanical and electrical. Write to: Box 4444

#### HOT NOVICE

Guy, 30, 5'10" 170 lbs., new on the block, hot, hairy, defined body moustache, hung uncut, straight looks, needs training VA, discipline scenes from hot topmen, into good bodies, leather, uniforms, attitude. light SM. Detailed replies with phone (photo if possible) get immediate response. DMM Box 2511 S.F. CA 94126

#### ASSHOLE

Hot and horny Latin men to sit on my face and service their cocks. Hot Blonde-Blue eyed W.M. 5'10" 150 lbs. Call 6-12 PM 415 (931-2161)

#### LEATHER BONDAGE

Tall muscular man wants to have his leather-hooded face ridden by your leather-covered crotch. Box 4292

#### FINE WHITE BOY TOILET

Clean-cut handsome, seats the choicest, best defined black men for total shithole service and full relief of their horsehung pissers. (415) 535-0867

**YOUNG MUSCULAR SCATMAN**  
sought by slm. good-looking hungry black. Mutual scenes okay. Ben (415) 441 1550

#### SLAVE TRAINEE WANTED

Must be young responsible submissive obedient eager to please. Send photo, letter, phone number to Ron Box 60666, Palo Alto, CA 94306

#### BONDAGE ENTHUSIAST

24-year-old, 170# brown/green, 6 ft bondage enthusiast seeks a steady buddy to play with Top and/or bottom 24-30 attractive trim leatherman given special attent on within the entire bondage spectrum. Rope tape, plastic rubber prolonged scenes all fair game. Let's play. Russ. Box 4492

#### DEAR SIR—WHERE TOPS AND BOTTOMS COME TOGETHER!

#### SACRAMENTO LEATHER COUPLE

40s, lat S and short M. looking for medium-sized hunky to replace Char. No drugs. Box 4444

#### YOUNG WHITE ASIAN

wanted for the bond go. No SM. I'm GWM 47 (504) 831 3248

#### LEAN, HARD, DEFINED MASO-SLAVE

seeks trim Sado-Master Ready for dog training, complete toilet service, bondage CBT, piercing, cigars. Any or all but more important, your trip, your way. I am 42 5'10", 150 Travel. Photo, phone, descriptive letter to P.O. Box 5906, San Francisco, CA 94101 (LF4519)

#### SLAVERY-OWNED-TORTURE

If you are haunted by these words, if you feel compelled to slavery; if you need to serve, then you will submit an appropriate application to John Phillips P.O. Box 2755, San Francisco, CA 94126. A man A Master Sensitive yet cruel Sophisticated but tough—ent experienced, perceptive. A... and successful. Early 40s tall well-built, damn goodlooking. Real slavery doesn't happen in a bar over a weekend or by fantasizing. Permanent ownership is achieved by thorough exploration, extensive training and total commitment over time. The most intimate, personal relationship that two people can experience is a true master/slave relationship. (LF4533)

#### HOUSEBOYS & SLAVES

Which is what you were born to be and you know it. We are willing to train the right 21-35, husky amenable man for complete service. You must be a hard worker and will be enrolled in a strict gym to make you a showpiece. You will serve men older than yourself. Strong discipline. No bullshit. Send something about yourself and a photo to Box 1000. You can call me Sir!

#### CHEESE FREAK

Crotch cleaner available to hung dirty talkin' face sitters. 35 years plus with filthy jockstrapped, uncut, cheesy pissers and ripe assholes. The Tongue (415) 776 3844

#### JOCKSTRAP LOVERS ONLY

WM, heavy into buying raunchy j... 5' 170 lbs. dark hazel eyes. B cut, into phone J/O group action jock exchange W/S, no scat exhibitionism public toilets late at night. Only those who worship buying jock pouches need reply. P.O. Box 4764, San Francisco, CA 94101

#### HANDSOME CAUCASIAN DAD SEEKS

slim Chinese son who is under 30 for a warm, sincere, loving relationship. Photo please. 484 Lake Park Avenue, #36, Oakland CA 94610



#### S.F. SATYR

Attractive 28 year old man, 6'1" 200 lbs. 8 thick, uncut inches. Fantasies too hot to print, too exciting to not make real. Jamie Box 40561 S.F. CA 94140

#### BEST BJ/EXPERT COCK PLEASER

Heavy hung, uncut, mature men only. No fairs, fairs. Day outca. only in SF & S. Marin, write to: D. Boyle, Box 451, Sausalito CA 94965

#### THE EROTIC PREPUCE

Stuffing, stretching, pulling, piercing—removing? Lets share fantasy and experience. Balls too! Carl Perce, Box 66032, Stockton, CA 95206

#### BROTHER/DADDY

Handsome, uncut, 42-year-old big brother/daddy seeks young 18-28 preferably uncut. His brother/son for mutual JO and creative safe sex and fun. Write Peter 1522 Fulton #2, SF, CA 94117

#### UNCUTS ONLY

I 41, uncut 8" 5'11" 165 lbs. dig piss cheesy dicks. FF raunchy jock photos. Box 483, Shingie Springs, CA 95682 30 minutes from Sacramento

#### UNCUT? INTO FORESKIN TYING?

Help me with serious research in exchange for sensuous good times. No SM's 26, age unimportant. Write Box 684, Berkeley CA 94701

#### GWM, 30, 6, UNCUT

Br/br healthy, honest, goodlooking wants to meet friends, uncut/uncut any race, or age. Please, photo if possible, thanks! 328 Evergreen Ave., Daly City, CA 94014

#### MUTUAL JO

Interested in meeting guys, especially other uncuts like myself for mutual JO maybe more. Ron (415) 752 7268

#### ARE YOU YOUTHFUL, BOYISH, UNCUT?

Need friendly relief no strings? It's at least 18, write to Richard Box 4052 BG, Woodside CA 94062

#### DIVORCED MAN

Lives in rural area of Fairfield (Travis Air Force Base location). Attractive, straight, but curious. Part American Indian looking for pow wows with other uncut males. Phone weekends (707) 864-0346

#### HOT UNCUT BALLMASTER

Hung, trim, 40s heavy C&BT prei uncut C Johnson, Box 252 Burbank, CA 91503

#### UNINHIBITED SHARING

Interested in uninhibited sharing of erotic stimulation of foreskin and shaft. Jerry Jansen, 37A Moss Street, San Francisco, CA 94103

#### UNCUT NON-SMOKER SEEKS SAME

6'2", 170 lbs., 37, dark brown hair, br eyes, moustache like veggie gardening antiques, antique autos, play piano country-type living. Call Rick (415) 676-2953

#### MATURE HUSKY GUY

Wants mutual friends for FS worship and pleasure. Also water sports enthusiast. Weekdays, some weekends. Write with details. Enjoy all. USA 187

#### HOT BOTTOM NEEDS TRAINING

J/C top needed to regularly plow tight bottom. Collegiate humpy and super-hung, 25, 138, 57". Relationship-oriented sincere. Photo, Please—tell me what you'll do with me. Reply to Database, P.O. Box 4250, Berkeley, CA 94704

#### DEEP MASSAGING THROAT

for uncut men needing French service. (415) 563-0528

#### EXP FRENCH & TOTAL MASSAGE

offered to hairy uncuts who prefer not to reciprocate! 40s, butch face, fem body, S.F. Alan (415) 648-5875 Late ok

#### FORESKIN FANATIC COUPLE

seek slim stud with thick foreskin and heavy balls for mutual J/O, F/S session. We are both slim, attractive, squeaky-clean and safe. Very healthy. We would love to share our loose uncut, beautiful little dick and gorgeous hairy box and lull tits with another proud uncut! Write Box 147-B 2339 El Camino Real, Santa Clara, CA 95051

#### NEED CIRCUMCISING, SIR?

Want to contact others needing it too. ACORN No 3 633 Post St No 542 San Francisco CA 94109

#### "INFORMED CONSENT"

A 9 1/2-minute videotape about circumcision shows actual surgical procedure. Send SASE to Informed Consent, Box 493, Forest Knolls, CA 94933

#### PROPOSE

30, wants safe, sleazy skin sex with uncut Dad. Pic gets same. Box 14064 Station G San Francisco, CA 94114

#### HAVE FORESKIN & VIDEO CAMERA

Want to hear from other with homemade videos of their uncut glory. Will trade. Added attractions: shaved crotch, cheese, WS. Set your lens for close up and let's turn each other on. JR Box 14576, San Francisco, CA 94114

#### CIRCUMCISERS NEEDED

ACORN Club seeks qualified Sircumcisers, any location, must dig our scene. ACORN 633 Post St., Box 542 S.F., CA 94109

#### INTO VIDEO PRODUCTIONS

Chunky GWM in 50s uncut fat dick would like to meet same interests video, antiques, old cars, dogs & cocks. Call Paul (415) 483-2371, 7-10pm

#### HAIRY, HORNY HANDSOME GWM

wants dick to play with—especially uncut. Age looks unimportant. Me 42 trim, good looks, into hot safe sessions. SF downtown Joe (415) 474-3039 late OK

#### DAD PREFERS MANEATER BEARS

Dad is bearded, 45 bald 5'6", uncut 6", very thick with floppy overhang. Attractive, nice guy, smoker, light drinker, like motorcycles, opera, computers, getting my foreskin chewed when hard. (415) 344-6205 early CA93 USA 404

#### CUT DADDY WANTS UNCUT SON!

Are you ready to let Daddy take YOU in hand? Write and let's see what happens! R.R.H., 85 Corwin St., No 2, San Francisco, CA 94114

#### GETTING CIRCUMCISED?

Send me your foreskin or photos of your uncut cock to Rick 178 Church #3 San Francisco, CA 94114

#### LOOKING FOR DADDY

WM 23 5'9" 130# seeks big Daddy 35+ plus into leather SM discipline, no FF or heavy pain. Barry PO Box 4244 San Francisco, CA 94101

#### HUNKY PISS SLAVE

Young handsome bodybuilder wants Master's piss, cock and hairy well-built body. I'm 5'10" 65 lbs with huge rock hard tits—need discipline verbal abuse, directions from strong man who knows how. Box 4514

#### TOILET

seeks Sadist/Master for heavy training and abuse. I'm 45, 5'10", 150 lbs. Rear picture appreciated. Box 4518



You Can Help!

CELEBRATE

MAIL YOUR ORDER TO:

#### PROJECT PRIDE

1726 East 7th Avenue

Tampa, Florida 33605

813-B4PRIDE until 9 pm

Pocket size logo on 50% cotton blend shirts

Muscle T Shirts in \$12.00 each	\$
Athletic Tank Tops in \$8.95 each	\$
11" x 14" Posters \$4.95 ea	\$
2 P.B. \$5.00 each	\$
Q-1	
Please add postage and handling charges \$1.00 per shirt, \$2.00 per poster, \$2.50 per Q-1	\$
TOTAL \$	\$

PLEASE STATE SIZE	SMALL	MEDIUM	LARGE
NAME			
STREET			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	
PHONE	RECEIVED	ACF PLEASE	
VISA OR MASTERCARD NO	EXP		

Funds for A.I.D.S. Organizations







### TIGHT FORESKINS

Long or short, a real turn-on. Phimosis would be an extra added attraction. USA 200

### HOT FOR SKIN ACTION

Wanted by 5'9", 140 lbs., WM, 43; mutual stretching sessions with other uncut. Phone number photo answered first. State interests. Skinhead, Box 330428, Miami, FL 33233

### UNCUT LOVER WANTED

Looking for young man with a nice long overhang and low hangers. Looking for love! Can he p with relocation. USA 106

### RUBBERMEN HAVE THE RIGHT IDEA—WEAR A CONDOM!

### ATTRACTIVE, CREATIVE

Intelligent, 28-year-old, white male cut, looking for uncut man over 30 who wants a lasting, loving, monogamous relationship. Box 101FD

### CUT BUT...

Love uncut. WM 6'1", 175, 38-yr., goodlooking professional, stable. Am healthy into J/D, safe sex, affection. Seek WM, masculine goodlooking, no smoke drugs. Mark (404) 872-1145

### GWM 30

Handsome dark hair, moustache, blue eyes 5'11", 160 lbs., muscular, 7" uncut and versatile. Seek man 28-40 muscular, uncut and well-endowed. Write Box 54922 Atlanta, GA 30306

### KINKY COUPLE

Top 6'3" 8 1/2" uncut Bottom 5'4" 24 7" cut into uncut men and those who like uncut men. (404) 523-2564 No J/C calls!

### SKINPIX

Collector wants photos of uncut cocks. Exchange possible. Am 31 6", 150 8" GWM w/1-in. overhang. Age, size unimportant. Sent to "GA14 in FF" listing

### MASC BI RANCHER

Slender, hairy, 39, 9x5 1/2" cut, wants meetings, letters, photo exchange with masculine uncut. 18-50 CTJ, Box 1782 Americus, GA 31709. Clin (912) 924-4038 weekdays, 8-5

### GWM, 30

handsome, dark hair, moustache, blue eyes, 5'11", 160 lbs., muscular, 7" uncut and versatile. Seek man 28-40 muscular, uncut and well-endowed. Write Orion, 1445 Monroe Dr NE Apt C-24, Atlanta, GA 30324

### FT. LAUDERDALE

Masculine attractive top with firm but gentle style seeks subjects for "training" in heavy bondage and light SM Limits respected. Butch tops also contact me for memorable 3-way. Discretion required and reciprocated. Jake Leonard, #24571, 3350 NE 12th Ave Ft Lauderdale, FL 33307

### APOLLO

Lifeguard Bodybuilder Art scenes & all equipment Dungeon available for slave training. (305) 940-8485

### FLORIDA

Orlando houseboy—slave applications accepted from slaves 21-30 with good attitude will be trained by 33Y, 58 bearded master. Serious only. Send resume & photo. Box 4055

### LIVE RENT FREE IN FLORIDA

I am tall masculine and submissive late 30s loves wearing rubber and lingerie W/S, G/S, B&D. You must be aggressive and wear rubber or leather any age. Sweaty uncut hairy men preferred. Call Gail, (904) 496-2070

### TAMPA MASTER/DADDY

Seeks slaveboy son, or houseboy Daddy 48, 5'10", 180 lbs hairy hung big, strict loving Son, boyish, smooth uncut, obedient, ready for love commitment. Box 4140

### HORNY GOODLOOKING

WM, 6', 175, 35 into tail scenes—not into bar games. Wants to meet Gr/a bear-friend who is hairy. Moustache beard super. Maybe thinning hairline—definitely masculine, non-smoker, clean and good in sack. PO Box 251 Winter Haven, FL 33883

### HAIRY, HUNG DADDY

seeks Slaveboy/Daddy's Boy for possible permanent relationship. Daddy is 49, 5'10", hairy and hung big. Boy is younger (but legal age), smooth with a big uncut dick and low hangers. Boy must be obedient, eager to serve, looking for love and security. Daddy can provide good home life, training, strict control, and all decisions. Can travel anywhere or meet you here in Florida. Photo and submissive letter required. Box 4453LF

### SLAVE NEEDS INSTRUCTION

Slave with little experience looking for Master who can provide proper training. Slave is 35, 5'11", 200 lbs, blond, blue eyes. Into doing Master's wishes. Limitations: No drugs, scat, piercing or marks. Please. Sir train me to serve you. Box 4461LF

### REDHEADED COCKSUCKER

for you, sir. 38 pretty face short. For a sweaty-smelling, hairy man who knows how to punish a queer. Sincere intelligent, healthy no drugs. Discreet. Only assholes OK. New house anytime. Barry Ross, 14624 SW 144 Court, Miami, FL 33186 (305) 251-4838

### ATHLETIC W.M.

29, seeks down-to-earth well built masculine man for friend and possible lover. Enjoys the outdoors, the beaches, working out, fine arts and quiet times cuddled up together. Write P.O. Box 5121 Winter Park, FL 32793-5121. Photo, please

### GEORGIA

### HOT MAN

WM 35, 6', 165# masculine, athletic seeks lean or defined bondage top. Travel possible. MSI, PO Box 8375, Atlanta, GA 30306

### SIR!

This Atlanta slave awaits your discipline and orders. I am 33, 5'9", 140 lbs., and need your help and training. please Sir. Box 4409LF

### BOOT WORSHIPPING SLAVE

WM 27, 6'0", 180 lb. slave. Sir, this southern boy needs to worship you and your boots. Sir. Sir. This boy is into WS, shaving, BD, SM, TT, and rough ass play. Sir! Dominant Master needed. Please write. Sir or call (404) 881-0294. Sir this boot boy is on his knees waiting for your orders. Sir! Box 4483LF

### WM, 40, 6'1", 175 lbs.

88, 43C, 32W, reddish-brown hair, beard, moustache. Strong arms and legs. Seeks Gr/a topman, muscular and hung. I don't travel, you need to be in area of passing through. Have lots of interests, especially literary (pub, author), lifting, music and sports. If pride in body and mind attracts you, write with photo and let's connect. Roy F. Wood, 124 Mulberry St., Athens, GA 30601. Sincerely would he p

### BODYBUILDER/MASTER/DADDY

seeks young individual to be dominated in a variety of scenes. Photo required and letter of introduction. Rewards for good service. Write to Box #112DS

### HEAVY FISTFUCKING, MORE

given/taken by GWM. Large hands especially sought. Photo to P.O. Box 7686 Atlanta, GA 30357

## the Nutcracker



This ball-busting movie charts a long session in which Master Jim carefully and methodically tortures Slave Muir's nuts with an endless procession of horrifying gadgets, an animal castration device, for example, used here to close up the Slave's foreskin and ring his nipples. Also used on the Slave's balls are a snaffle (normally used to clamp a horse's snout), a snake-bite

suction cup, a vice grip, various tools that usually engrave leather. This highly detailed study of genitorture is both bizarre and painful to watch. This is authentic sado-masochism which ends with the slave gratefully offering the master his undying devotion. An InterVision Production directed by Dave Nesor

\$85, plus \$3 shipping. To order, send m.o., cashier's check, VISA, MasterCard or AmEx number (with expiration date), a statement that you are over 21, and whether you need VHS or Beta, or write for a free brochure (stating that you are over 21) to

**Slave & Master**  
1349 N. Wells, Chicago, IL 60610



### BOOT-WHIP BALL SLAVE

Boot lick ng WM 41 cul, 205, 6'2" into  
501 button fly levis military boots. BO  
SM, whipping Fr, Gr, and ball work  
(weights, v. cas. slapping, whipping)  
Also into Naut. lns. duplicate, books  
travel, computers. Not into FF, scat  
WS, rimming, raunch piercing  
catheters, prods damage Travel a lot  
Send phone # Box 4344

### ATLANTA SLAVE

29, needs limits expanded by  
demanding master or group Very  
versatile. Write Bobby Ali answered  
Box 4080

### BLACK SCAT TOPS

wanted by Greek passive bottom  
28 I give funky rear French to and get  
gangbanged (with rubbers) by rough  
trade, ex-cons, Latinos, dirty blue collar  
Free beer for eager Golden Shower  
givers. No JO phone calls! Call White  
Pussy (David) Atlanta (404)876-2251

### WM, 37, 6'1", 180 LBS, BB

43" chest 32" waist, red hair beard,  
seeks very muscular Gr Act man My  
race only Traveling? NE GA? Your  
letter, photo, nlo gets mine. Musc.  
strong, sincere please. Roy, 124  
Mulberry St. Athens GA 30601

### MANLY BLACKS WANTED

By white male pussy 29 Cal me and  
talk dirty or come over and sit on my  
face and let me smell kiss and tongue  
clean your Royal asshole I receive  
golden shower, scat verbal  
addition light whipping and  
slapping Masculine Latinos, ethnic  
types okay David, Atlanta (404)876-  
2251

### ATLANTA

Seeks men into leather and uniforms  
for hot sessions Top or bottom single  
or group Let's make fantasies into  
reality Your photo gets mine Box 4078

### ATLANTA

S/M age 30 seeks men into leather and  
uniforms for hot sessions. Top or  
bottom single or group. Let's make  
fantasies into reality Your photo gets  
mine Box 4078

### EXTRA HUNG BROOKS BROS. TYPE

Change quick to very demanding ba &  
nipple torture Top freak I am 32 170  
lbs, 10" cock, cul & hairy Am  
interested only in men who like  
WS/FF/piercing and total shaving of  
crotches. Interested n men w th S licon  
dicks Photo gets mine Box 4074

### HOT TOP

25 y/o 6' 155 lbs, 8" br/bt lean hard &  
defined; looking for bottoms into  
spanking, d ldoes, B.O JO, light S&M  
etc Send letter with photo to D  
Johnson, 975 W Peachtree St NE #9A  
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

### HAWAII

29, SINGLE & UNCIRCUMCISED  
Looking for women who are interested  
in giving head. I have a very long (2"  
overhang) foreskin; my skin is loose  
and full of large bulging veins (that love  
suction, BS, 95-269 Waikalan Dr,  
501C, Wahiawa, HI 96786

### ILLINOIS

### BOY-TOY WANTED

WM 38, top wants young man to tie up  
SM BD TT Have gamerdom. Box 1983,  
Peoria IL 61650

### LEVI/LEATHER JOCK BOTTOM

56", muscular 30 seeks tall clean-cut  
military master for TT, spanking,  
humiliation Description scenes to Box  
6681, Chicago IL 60680

### MATURE MASTER

wants casual encounters You must be  
between 18 and 40, short, slim well-  
defined and know what to expect and  
what is expected Blacks and Orientals  
especially welcome Contact R Smrt  
Suite 134 8827 Ogden Ave. Brookfield,  
IL 60513

### SHORT SLAVES SONS ONLY

If you are 5'7" or less and need a strict  
Master/Daddy then call (312) 329-9299  
Daddy is a white male 36 5'8" 190 lbs.  
with hairy chest and beer gut Serious  
call only

### MATURE MALE MASTER

white, seeks slaves and submissives  
for casual sessions Not interested in  
teacher role dopies, drunks, or  
leather queens Want men 18-50 white  
or Oriental who are healthy, in good  
shape well-set-up and know the score  
Prefer between 5'1" and 6'0" and 130 to  
180 lbs. Box 4404LF

### HORNY LEVI/LEATHER TOP

Aggressive GWM 6' 185 lbs 34" waist  
brown hair & eyes, short beard and  
moustache, looking for bottoms,  
saves into hot sweaty times Fucking,  
Sucking FF WS Bondage Etc Re,  
with photo/letter P O Box A3910  
Chicago, IL 60690

### WM DAD SEEKS SON

Want son 18-plus who can look and act  
very boyish Write Jay No 179, 606  
West Barry, Chicago IL 60657

### BOTTOM, 22, 9" CUT

I want a big man I'm heavy into a big  
cock Master tell me what he is going  
to do with his cock J O Sullivan, 841  
Andrea, Woodridge, IL 60517 (312)985-  
1480

### GENUINE MASOCHISTS

sought by W/m Sadist for extended  
sessions and possible ~~recreation~~  
Your agony is my pleasure and your  
pleasure is in keeping me happy! Must  
be in good shape! Call Sir (312)261-  
3912

### BROWN GUY

Wants brown and ye low bottom—red  
hanky bottom—Send info & photo Jay  
P O Box 8032 Chicago, IL 60614

### YOUNG STUD WANTED

GWM 5'11", 165, brown hair, moustache  
seeks stud who enjoys having cock  
balls, ass, and boots licked Send  
photo, phone I will grovel Box 4073.

### CHICAGO AREA DADDY

W/M 40 plus 6' 170, gdi/kg, wants to  
tie gag, suck & fuck cute, slim W/M  
21-40 Send phone number photo Box  
4075.

### NEW GUY ON THE BLOCK

23-year-old novice moving to Chicago  
in June, and is just breaking into  
leather scene, seeks contact with  
Chicago leathermen (28-32) for an  
introduction into the lifestyle Show me  
how you became leatherman Box 4064

### MAN WITH LOTS OF FORESKIN

Seeks men with or without skin. You  
must be into foreskin. Please call or  
write (312) 459-3168 USA 279

### CHICAGO UNCUTS

GWM seeks masculine uncut men with  
plenty of skin to explore. Prefer men  
over 30 especially Greeks, European  
men, Puerto Ricans Am 31 5'11" and  
ready to serve you. No tats, fems,  
drugs. USA 615

### BLACK MALE

age 55, uncut, weight 150 lbs, 5'8"  
would love cut or uncut dicks for very  
discreet one-to-one J/O exhibitionism  
sucking only Orients dicks also Must  
be 50 or over Answer with  
photo/photo No drugs, smoke—just  
clean J/O USA 512

### FORESKINS WANTED

GWM 30 cul, wishes to service your  
foreskin—any size or shape—  
Hispanics especially—the more skin  
the better Steve, P O Box 110, 2520 N  
Lincoln Ave. Chicago, IL 60614

### CHICAGO BM UNCUT

7' 5'9" 190 wants to meet 22-40 year  
old WM. Must be masculine Like  
uncut, but cut OK too J/O, oral  
anal—others OK. C Johnson P O Box  
578074 Chicago IL 60657-8074

### BIG TV QUEEN

Loves skin, the longer the better  
Cheese, raunch, WS wants to try whole  
scene rim too! Let me worship your  
skin like it's never been done before  
LSA 273

### TOPMAN

42, 5'11", big gut, long skin wants  
cocksuckers who know how to handle  
it Harry men preferred Bondage lit  
C/B work etc, possible DM Box 6692  
Chicago, IL 60680

### HANDSOME & UNCUT

WM 36, 5'11", 135 lbs., brown hair  
brown eyes 7 1/2" uncut handsome, trim  
and very clean, hard body big balls  
Seeks other goodlooking WM 18-45 for  
long, hot 1-on-1 or group JO sessions.  
Must be discrete clean good body T  
stimulation, hairless body are a plus  
No Fr, Gr, tats, fems, SM or drugs  
please Married & b's welcome. Bob  
Box 14787, Chicago, IL 60614

### "YOUNG" OLDER GUY

I'm an intelligent, well read, "young"  
older guy, 50, enjoy erotic  
correspondence. Meetings possible.  
Countless male magazines to share.  
Oral active or passive. USA 258

### UNCUTS WANTED

Want to hear from and meet other men  
that are uncut Have never seen a skin  
that was a turn off Find "all" skin a  
turn on Like the look smell, and taste  
of skin. Long, slow mouth and tongue  
action. Travel. Photo exchange! USA  
211

### CHICAGO SKINHEADS

Let my tongue remind you what you've  
got in 30 6 180 bs, early and  
willing to service that sweaty  
one bag Hispanic especially  
welcome USA 140

### UNCUT OLDER MAN

Am masculine hairy 7", like younger  
uncut, especially Oriental and Lat no  
Want action, not talk. Fem okay USA  
137

### CUT EXPERIENCE

Young man was cut in late teens seeks  
correspondence and dialogue with  
others who have had similar  
experience USA 283

### NEAR NORTH CHICAGO

Uncut blond, blue eyes, 30, desires to  
make contact with uncut men, 30-40  
Let's have dinner and cocktails to  
decide if we should pursue matters  
further LSA 111

### INDIANA

### BONDAGE SLAVE

anxious to serve WM, 160, 5'10 1/2" tall  
with some limited experience is  
anxious to be put into your control and  
to perform services which my master  
demands Also interested in domination  
experiences either by myself or with  
other inmates Am not into FF or  
electr shock but would expect strong  
discipline for master's pleasure. Can  
travel on weekends in Northern and  
Central Indiana or even West Central  
Ohio Would also be interested in  
prisoner scenes being used as an  
arena and dungeon experiences  
Disc or on essential Box 44 51F

SW INDIANA BOTTOM NEEDS TOP  
WM 38, 5'8", 135, cut, brn/blue,  
moustache, seeks older, bigger  
Top, Master to service SM CBT, FF  
WS Teach me—Train me to serve Hot  
mouth hungry ass eager to please you!  
Box 4536

### CHICAGO DAD

41 5'10", 165# lit, professional seeks  
novice young men for hot sessions.  
Into leather and discipline, but no  
heavy SM Firm but gentle Write to Box  
#107DS.

### LET'S GET TOGETHER

Handsome FL Wayne, Indiana area  
male 25, 5'10", 150 lbs blond hair blue  
eyes. Looking for special sincere  
person to share life and fun times with.  
I am a professional businessman and  
like to travel Let me hear from you; a  
responses answered. Write to Box  
#102DS

### W/M SLAVEDOG TO 40

sought by slim Black Master Training  
in obedience given by firm  
disciplinarian. I will work to expand  
your limits Send SASE for application  
to P O Box 122 Terre Haute, IN 47808

### TRUCKERS WELCOME

Chicago area cocksucker W m, 26, 6'  
175 lbs., goodlooking, bl/bl  
moustache, willing to please Box 142,  
Crown Point IN 46307

### IOWA

### HOT HORNY

Bearded W/M 35, 145#, 5'7" Ready for  
SM leathersex, with safe & sane FF  
action We can't afford to wait any  
longer... Forward photo, specs & # to  
Box 3996

### NEED TO BE DIAPERED?

28 year-old married Dad wanting to  
form lasting relationship with a baby,  
18-25, small-to-medium build Love to  
wear diapers, plastic pants, cuddling,  
masturbation? I am looking for you  
Write to Paul P O Box 184 Okmwa  
IA 52501

### NEW TOP IN DES MOINES

Hot, athletic, 5'11", 165# 37 top wants  
slim bottom 20-40 for BD, C B/T/T  
Married? Lover? Professional? Never  
answered an ad? Answer this one  
Absolute discretion. Limits respected.  
Send photo, application with favorite  
fantasy to Max, Box 8103, Des Moines,  
IA 50301.

### KANSAS

### W M, 20, NOVICE SLAVE

Seeks master to explore and expand  
my limits Need hot top into B/D, C B T,  
shaving piercing Topeka, Lawrence,  
Kansas City Sir I'm waiting Box 4852,  
Topeka, KS 66604

### UNCUT VIDEOS

Would like to find source of videos with  
lots of uncut action, i.e. auto/solo,  
docking, infibulating E E Baughman,  
Box 527 Winfield, KS 67156

### KC/TOPEKA AREA

Blond, blue eyes 8', 170, GWM uncut  
30s, would like to meet guys under 30 in  
my area for good times and friendship  
Box 102FQ

### HAIRY CHESTED WM

wants nude photos of guys with large  
cocks with long foreskins Must have  
6" or more and have hairy chest Love  
nudism, exhibitionist USA 266

### KENTUCKY

### NEW TO LEX, CIN AREA

38-year-old, hairy GWM interested in  
meeting others into CBT, FF, toys,  
enemas, SM, piercings, tattoos etc—  
top and bottom. Reply to Box 4439







## BIG STINKIN' CHEESY UNCUT BLACK MEAT

Handsome, light tan dude with hard-muscled, dirty sweaty unwashed body hung with fat. The real thing—Tonguebath Heaven Name is Jeff 6'3" 170#, 38, topman. Your in-shape muscular, dirty sweaty young (18-plus) hung, uncut cheesy hungry pig. Sease addicts only. Best cheese and too jam around. Expert (817) 538-1272 PO Box 504 Back Bay Annex, Boston, MA 02117

### MASS—SPRINGFIELD

Dom G PO Box 4260, Springfield MA 01101 02/14/50, White Roman Catholic 5'8" 250 (at Present) 44 waist brown hair/eyes, beard/moustache dark complexion. I love Uncut. Seek warm tender caring man (not fem). Prefer blond hair/blue eyes, younger if possible. I am most concerned about disease. Seek someone with same concern. I have not been involved in 4 years. So am very clean. Seek honest & loving. Your photo gets mine.

### NTG SKIN WORSHIP?

Help me chew, suck, stroke and worship my 39 year old lover's sensational form. Thick skin PO Box 8 645 Beacon St. Boston, MA 02115

**WM 34 WANTS TO SUCK IN COCK**  
Overdressed, slim uncut 7" seeks cut or uncut for long suck sessions. JO to videos—I kiss pen pals TV's welcome. Write a few. USA 701

### TOTAL LIVE-IN SLAVE

Did and son want a GWM approx 8' 10" 200 lbs. body not fat, hair, white skin, beard, mustache, eyes, a mustache and a beard. I will be his slave and I will work out with him. We will support our family. We are a father rubber SM. B&D, S&M, and W/S. Playroom is well equipped to provide discipline when required. No fems, drugs, FF or scat. For initial contact, call (413) 287-5278 before 10 PM Eastern time. We are ready, are you? A doctorate in slavery is not required. LF4247

### LOOKING FOR LOVE

Lonely GWM 6'4" 170 lbs. wants a man to love. My sign is Cancer. I'm quiet very sensitive love to cuddle kiss and make love. Am versatile can be top but prefer bottom. If interested please write. Will answer. Photo if possible. Mass area please give phone number and time I can call. James. USA 300

### COCKSUCKER

Gets hot stretching and chewing foreskin watching uncut hose piss, JO TT WS bal. stretching with weights indoors and outdoors. Am 34 6'2" 185 lbs. brown hair muscular 8" cut. Photo gets same. Travels the U.S. USA 169

### NICELY CUT AT AGE 10

and enjoy it. Wish to meet and/or correspond with others who are pro-circ. Wish to all rate with Acorn Exchange VHS tapes, etc. Box 262

### WM, 34, UNCUT

Will pose nude for photo, also exchange photos. Like TT C&BT, JO FF's. Write with photo. Frank S., Box 231, Nat ck. MA 01760

**UNCUT AFFECTIONATE DADDY**  
Butch, versatile, likes other guys. middle-age or youthful, with some preference for Uncut. Box 504, Avon, MA 02322

### PREVENT ROUTINE CIRCUMCISION

Free informational packet includes The Circumcision Controversy. Write: INTACT Box Five, Woburn, MA 01095

## 10-11-88

### PONTIAC AREA BOTTOM

Muscular, WM 5'10", 165 33 moustache beard. Hot ass wants to be bound and fucked, listed. Also into B/D, W/S, shaving, enemas, polaroids, toys. Uniform a great plus. State troopers and police—I'll worship your boots and submit to your every need. Box 3864

### NEEDS DADDY

GWM 28 5'9", 140 lbs, 7 1/2" uncut seeks uncut Daddy. I enjoy oral and J/O activities and love to cuddle. Also willing to please you. JIM PO Box 153 Dearborn Heights MI 48127

### UNCUT MALES WANTED IN DETROIT

I am a sex slave to males that are under 40 who are well hung and uncut. I dig men in leather or blue jeans with heavy chest hair and a moustache. I am an expert cocksucker and I love all your hot cum and hot beer piss. I dig receiving verbal abuse. I am versatile and like to be master as well as slave. I also dig big black uncut cock. I like to exchange hot dirty voice tapes and sexy photos with pen pals. Love to suck uncut cocks and hot assholes but not into pain, drugs or scat. Will provide place to stay for visitors to my city. Please send close-up photo of your uncut cock and full length front nude photo with your name, address and phone number to: Slave, 533 Manistique Ave. Detroit MI 48215. ALL YOU STUDS WITH UNCUT COCK, LET ME WORSHIP YOUR COCK & DRINK YOUR CUM AND PISS

### LOVE FLOPPING LACE

40-year-old, blond, blue eyes. Need to meet someone like G. Canali to swallow. USA 285

### INTERESTED IN CORRESPONDENCE

Real forms of circumcision as well as modifications of the genital area. USA 268

## 11-12-88

### TURNONS

Masculine hard TC men. J/O leather straps C&B toys. (woodshed?) unrolling light Trojans cum in mid-air hairy chests. Should we meet? Mike Box 4505

### HUNKY GUY

37 nice bod—cut with big head—wear rings and straps—into J/O—can shoot 6-10 feet—nice guy—great head. Dig uncut—wild scenes. USA 516

### MID 30'S CUT GUY

Into uncut dudes. Exchange photos letters, etc. W8 Weis, Box 275 Northfield, MN 55057

### MINNESOTA/TWIN CITIES

Cut GM near Northwest corner 494 694. Be tway seeks clean, uncut, masculine buddies for fun times. Bill (612) 425-7233

### SWEDEN POLE SLOVOC MALE

Uncut, 34, Army Vet. Vet. factory worker average looks/build. 5'10" 160 lbs. brown hair, blue eyes, seeks my equal. Friendship, visits. Box 16027 St. Paul, MN 55116

### SLAVE NEEDS MASTER!

Photo, phone please. Write to Box #10905

### NOVICE SLAVE

Submissive GWM 27 needs training by sane, demanding daddy/master. Eager to be used to please right man. Box 4133

### DADDY WANTS SON

Seeking young man for permanent relationship. Daddy/Master 6' 165 41 stable, sensitive, sincere, loving dominant leather Son/slave slim smooth. 18-30 (youngest given preference, all others considered) submissive, obedient, needs and wants someone to take control of his life and provide direction and security. Son should desire affection as well as light SM, BD, humiliation, ownership, shaving WS, verbal abuse, being fucked, must be excellent cocksucker. Novice okay as son will be fully trained to serve and service his Daddy/Master and will derive pleasure from knowing that he is serving his Daddy well. Serious sons should send application letter and photo to Box 4202LF

## 12-2-88

### JOCKS AND LEATHERS PLEASE ME

Harold is 42, blond, bearded, lean, affectionate, sensual, sensitively attuned to masculine needs and pleasures. Enjoy yardwork, cooking, sit-down walking, touring on a Honda SilverWing. Jockstraps are my only undergear. Leathers are my preferred dandy wear and the focus of hot oral games. Seek similar professionals who share these interests. A casual encounter might be a first step toward a more permanent relationship. PO Box 5172, Brook MS 39534

### LOW HANGING BALLS?

WM age 35, attractive, wants to be served or man to age 45 with big hanging balls. Everything goes. Box 4100

### WILLING PARTNER

Professional, 31 WM, 5'9", 170#, B\* mutual or bottom seeks others into man-sex, C&BT, master/slave abuse, raunch. Prefer masculine men willing to experiment and explore. Warren 309 Bramlett #25, Oxford, MS 38655

## 12-2-88

### BIZARRE-S M-OCULT

Mature WM wants to meet serious-minded men interested in the above. Box 4323

### LIVE THE WEEKEND FANTASY!

Two forties dads seek appreciative son for weekend B&D sessions. Hustlers and egocentrics need not respond. Write detailed qualifications and requests for consideration. Must enjoy no-nonsense sex. Sir Thomas Box 28852 St. Louis MO 63123

### SLAVE WANTED

Dominant white male requires submissive white slave boy over 18 years. Your only purpose in life is to serve. No limits respected. Uniforms and boys with high-pressure jobs a plus. Send explicit letter with nude or half-nude photo. All answered. Write Box #115

### BONDAGE AND DISCIPLINE

Ritual discipline needed by 6'2", 190# 33-year-old blond who can also give same. Novice interested in punishment more than sex with sane, safe partner. Prefer bare-back whipping, but will negotiate. Write PO Box 5311 Kansas City, MO 64131

### SMEGMA &

Correspondence with possibility of meeting desired with guys interested in smegma and urine. USA 266

### AM CUT BUT LOVE FORESKIN

Long, short, mid-way, anyway. Your photo and letter gets my B\* of cut but stretched skin on my dick. Tell me about your foreskin. USA 141

### UNCUT FUN

I am a GWM seeking same for fun. Enjoy stroking and oral activities. hairy bodies, beard or moustache a plus. Let's get together and check out the equipment. USA 281

### WANT TO SUCK UNCUT COCKS

Prefer blonds, 18-22 with slender build, without beard or moustache. USA 278

### 2 EXTRA-WELL HUNG TOPS

Seek young butch bottom for hot bondage—S/M sessions. Any scene. Have equipped playroom. Description—experience—photo. Weekend sessions good. Live-in apps considered. PO Box 3931 Springfield MO 65808

## 12-2-88

### LEAN, WELL-DEFINED SLAVE

Seeks firm sadist into light to heavy S&M bondage, armplay, tits, cock & ball torture, shaving, photography. Your trip, your way. Am 28, 5'9", 135# w 8". Send photo, phone, letter to PO Box 788, Conrad, MT 59425

### REAL MEN WANTED

WM, 22 athletic goodlooking and virgin ass needs introduced to the all-male world. Gets off on muscular hairy men. Would love long oral session. Prefer Eastern Montana or vicinity. Box 4162

### LATE 30s, CLEAN, GENTLE

Semi-cut, interested in respectable clean uncuts with respectable overhang, any age over 18. Tom Messenger, Box 20071, Missoula, MT 59801

### MONTANA/IDAHO/ALBERTA

If you live in those places, or travel drop by and give me a phone call. Ben Slater, RR 2838 Great Falls MT 59404 406/727-1134

## 1-1-89

### INTERNATIONAL UNCUTS 25-45

Wm bodybuilder, 38 seeks L/L uniforms, jocks, truckers, BB construction workers, etc. Enjoy WS SM, L/L, B&D, JO. Exh. b. l. Letter with photo. No fats, backs, fems. USA 227

## 1-1-89

### UNCUT HANDSOME BEARDED GWM

7' brown hair blue eyes seeks bearded uncut/cut men Fr/ap. Be clean-not sleazy. Bud, PO Box 7214, Heights Station, Concord, NH 03301

## 1-1-89

### PSS AND SLEAZE!

WM, 24, good build. Piss on me! Slick your ass in my face to smell your shothole and laris. VA and more. Will travel to NY. Write, Occupant PO Box 284 Hamburg, NJ 07419

### TEANECK AREA

Healthy W m smooth 6' 172 lbs 42 masculine seeks s m a honest partner. Top bottom trade offs, light SM bondage possible. No drugs or fems. Box 418

### TALL, MATURE MASTER

Accepting applications from slave sons who are anxious to serve and obey. Hot mouth and a good build a must. Clean shaven Ivy types preferred. Generous Daddy will reward with affection when earned. Spankings, titwork, kink, VA. No fats, fems, hard drugs. Possible live in. All areas welcome. The Master is 6'2" 185 lbs W M and hot Drummer Box #3856



**WANTED: SLAVE**  
**ME MASTER** is 45 6'2" 195 lbs. brown hair (getting a little thin top) brown eyes hairy body, quiet type, straight acting and appearing good sense of humor, not into games or fantasy trips. Own home in country in Northern New Jersey. Enjoy working a good body. Used to own my own private photography business specializing in bodybuilders, musclemen, MASTERS and their slaves. so I know what a good body is. Muscles are a plus, but not a necessity. I am not a bodybuilder myself but appreciate that type of body. Into computers, saves and taking care of my house. YOU slave, late 20s to late 30s, quiet type, straight acting and appearing well behaved (important) no nonsense type who knows his place. You must have a warm mouth that likes to be filled with warm meat. Enjoy wearing some lighter body harness, cock and ball harness etc., and understand the meaning and value of discipline. Not into drugs of any type. If you can not get it on yourself and/or with help from me I am not interested. No problem if you are not fully trained. If you want to learn, I will take the time to train you. Live in the vicinity of Northern New Jersey. WANT Service and a good time, but a quiet time, in and out of bed for weekends with the possibility of having you move into house on a permanent basis. Box 291, F.

**NEED SPANKING AND?**  
 Looking for hung, cut older Daddy type to give "caught in the act" spanking. Hot, hairy 27. Spank me, then teach me about men. Write and tell me how. Box 4440.

**WANTED: DADDY'S BOY/SLAVE**  
 Do you want a daddy? A real daddy who will give lots of love and affect in

to you. A daddy who will show you the ropes as he takes you as his son—then uses the ropes on you as he makes you his slave in his well-equipped training room. Daddy/Master Goodlooking experienced dominant, affectionate firm but caring, health conscious WM 42, 5'9", 150, good build, dark hair moustache Daddy's Boy/Slave Goodlooking masculine, WM 21-30 medium to small build obedient affectionate, submissive and completely bottom. Into SM BD spankings, enemas, toys, etc. No brutality. You must have a genuine desire to really be daddy's boy/slave. Will consider a daddy's boy that has slave potential. Send photo, which will be returned, phone, and frank letter to PO Box 1342 Broomfield NJ 07003.

**TORTURE CAPTIVES WANTED**  
 Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30) captives to chain up and torture. Limits respected but expanded. Man enough? Call (201) 874-6725 after 8:00 p.m. EDT.

**PROFESSIONAL MAN WITH LARGE FORESKIN**  
 would like to meet young man (18-21) uncut for mutual friendship. Chance to visit and share the experiences of New York Broadway shows, concerts, etc. Also visit other big Eastern cities. No obligation. Reply with photo to Jeff Burke, PO Box 6495 Edison, NJ 08819.

**TATTOED UNCUT**  
 GWM, 5'10", 150, dark hair and moustache, tattooed uncut 8 1/2" big hangers, large pierced nipples. Heavy vac pumper. Bill PO Box 17 TCB West Orange NJ 07052 (201) 674-6078.

**SOUGHT: GR/ B HUNG UNCUT/CUT**  
 any race 28-49, trim, fit who love to fuck. SEEKER Goodlooking, trim GWM 35, 5'9", 150#. Not looking for lover—just hot, friendly action. M G USA 646.

**SUBMISSIVE**  
 6' 220 lbs., 47 needs top for abuse of long hot foreskin. Stretching, chewing toys, bondage etc. Age/race unimportant. Name your scene and allow me to please you. USA 645.

**UNCUT WM**  
 6'1", blue/brown, seeks uncuts 18-45 for fun meetings! True stories of adult circ (military, prison etc) wanted. Duncan, Box 93 Palmyra, NJ 08065.

**PROF GWM 39**  
 5'5", 160 lbs., beard, versatile, cut seeks others uncut or cut for mutual pleasure, friendship etc. Box 286 Lake Hawaii, HI 96704.

**ALL-AMERICAN BLUE-EYED BLOND**  
 Jack endowed 6' 150 lbs. 24 uncut I could take your breath away. Jeff Box 1407, Princeton, NJ 08542 (609) 683-5171.

**GWM 24**  
 Seeking men, 20-45, of Italian and/or German heritage with uncut meat for org. sensual encounters with Italian. 6'1", 175 lbs. Nautilus build and quick mind. USA 130.

**SELF MADE FORESKIN**  
 Over 2" long and getting longer and longer. Glad to tell "all" how it can be done. Write for information. USA 259.

**GWM 31, RENO**  
 5'11" 180 lbs., wants to meet husky health-conscious men 30-45 for possible long-term relationship. Stability looks, attitude and straight appearance are a must. Interests: running, liberal politics, tevis, leather, engineer boots. Reply to PO Box 10534.

Reno NV 89510. Photo appreciated—will return/exchange.

**YORK**

**FUCK MY FACE**  
 Force feed me your huge dick, savagely rape my deep throat, cum in my mouth, then take me to the Mineshaft and pass me around to all your friends. Make me pay for it! Box 20036, Midtown Station NYC 10129. Oral action only.

**HUNGRY SCAT SLAVE**  
 WM 5'11" 367 160 lbs. looking for a healthy responsible top to explore this scene with on a regular basis. Ethnic types welcome. Box 4515.

**NYC/UNIFORMS**  
 Hot short rookie blond into uniformed cop scene. Looking for that special one officer to kiss, suck, piss and fuck with. Photo in uniform gets mine. Box 4499.

**WANTED: FAT MASTER**  
 Goodlooking, muscular WM 27 5'11" wants to serve goodlooking macho ex-jocks who are fat and like it. VA domination, humiliation. Cigar and beer drinkers a plus. (212) 580-8049.

**HOT EXPERIENCED SLAVE**  
 GBT TT, all basic SM well-hung, tall, slender 40s, moustache, weekend service between Syracuse/NYC. Box 4157.

**NYC TIMBER**  
 Is there a Drummer out there (over 6' under 230 lbs.) who has learned to prefer to cuddle and kiss? Box 4165.

**BELTMASTER**  
 Handsome novice M 34 5'7", 140 lbs. seeking education in receiving belt and bare hand. Muscles and beard a plus, expertise and guiding hand more important. Also FF, shaving and good hot sex. Letters with photo answered first. Box 4163.

**(415) 821-9952**

**DIAL-A-DADDY**  
 For Discipline & Training

### PHONE FANTASIES

HOT TOPS  
 HOT COPS  
 TRUCKERS  
 LEATHER  
 MUSCLEMEN  
 UNIFORMS  
 SWEAT - WS  
 JOCK STRAPS  
 BONDAGE / S&M

### CREDIT CARDS

Make checks payable to  
 M. M. & M. M.  
 P.O. Box 421043/San Francisco, CA 94101

**MEN ■ MEN & MORE MEN**

Must be over 18 years old.





#### HOT HAIRY PISSHOLE

30, wants intense humiliation from arrogant, real men who spit/slap on faggots Box 4172

#### WESTERN NEW YORK

Have lovers, 41 & 25, in good shape looking for trim playmates & friends. We have a variety of interests and can be versatile. Photo please. Write Ron, Elcott Station, Box 825, Buffalo, NY 14205.

#### SLEAZY & SMELLY

WM 32 5'11" 160 lbs. seeks kinky male with smelly body, raunchy armpits, very dirty underwear (never enough), cheesy hose. Let me smell let me lick. Sazy WS leather uniforms, humiliation verbal abuse okay. No heavy SM, no scat, uncut a plus, muscles a must, telephone no. for a very good time. Box 4143

#### GWM, 27, BLOND BOYISH

6'4", big cock/deep ass serves as sex slave for anything-clean dirty for W Master in boots/leather with full bladder/dirty ass giving pain/pleasure. I adore rubber/leather-licking dirty boots (your shit?) to a shoe TT, SM B&D FF/toys Box 3870

#### FIT TO BE TIED

Rugged muscular, hung but submissive biker 36, needs expert level-headed Top (white, cut only) for heavy bondage workouts. Strip immobilize & manhandle this 5'7" 155# brown-haired BB whip my round white butt till it glows & fuck it dominate this hot Bottom with ropes/rack/paddle/wax C&B/T. You or I can realize any fantasy of sexual abuse on your captives. He please. Bad. Macho well-built leathermen only prefer 32-45. No WS, scat, FF, shaving, drugs, damage please. New to area, your own workroom & camera are pluses. Photo/phone get mine. Brad P.O. Box 78 NYC 10113

#### MADE IN JAPAN

High quality Japanese 27 5'6", 135 lbs., uncut 7" with clean, smooth muscles wants 20-35 masculine guys. Look for fun, loving, considerate friends who care about their bodies and want to look good without drugs and smoking. Reply with photo. Box 3863

#### JP-BTATE BONDAGE MASTER

Seeks white, hairy subjects 30-45 for sessions in Dungeon. No FF, scat, drugs or overweights. Photo appreciated-all answered. Box 3882

#### COMPOSER, AUTHOR

40, very quiet loner, seeks non-nude artistic truthful helpful mildly masochist or 90% male NYC cop or like for noble, clean non-viscous modest sexual relationship. Should like to work. May eventually re-locate in rural area. Like motorcycles, small farming, animals, quiet talks, spiritual energy, bodybuilding, natural foods (often in the Chinese style), balanced sane living and Mayday String Quartets. No drugs, alcohol or single's scene please. Do not wish to be involved in the gay scene at all. Box 3881

#### TICKLING TORTURE

Simple safe—but unbearably agonizing. Watch as my young beautifully muscled body strains against your tight bonds—twisting, struggling as your cruel fingers mercilessly stroke my ticklish feet and please ignoring my screams and pleas for mercy. Write for hot action. Box 3880

Would like party with several Latin guys with real long foreskins. USA 513

#### WHEN IN DOUBT

call (212) 570-9740. The heart is big—the rest is false—the name is Jeffrey

#### BIG MEAT NEEDS CONSTANT ATTENTION

If you can't get enough of the sight and feel of a heavy, vainy prick overhung with thick folds of juicy skin, I'm the guy for you. My prize wants to fill your gagging throat, nurse, nuzzle and drool over my long loose skin. I'm waiting for your greedy service. USA 517

#### COCKY ENOUGH?

You are in-shape, uncut and cocky enough to tell an in-shape cut about it. NYC late nights begin with my call. Maybe we meet—maybe not. Send photo/phone to USA 517

#### MACHO TOP

I'm a mid-50s macho top, with a mid-40s body and a mid-30s mind looking for a macho man who needs care and affection and is willing to commit himself to creating a mutually rewarding relationship. Must also be willing to share mutual trust whether it involves sexual limits, finances or friends. I am 155# 5'10" medium-hairy muscular and athletic, sensual dominant, sexually experienced and versatile and uncensored. So am not looking for a "discreet" relationship. I am happy to like bars, baths, raunch and sensibility. I have never had any STDs and am AIDS negative and medically knowledgeable. Professionally I am a scientist, financially secure and can support you fully within limits, but expect you to have motivation and a rational purpose in life or be willing to let me help you find one. Your facial features, physical condition and emotional maturity are important to me. So please send a recent photo. My last lover was a model, but that's not a requirement. I do expect you to be sincere, honest and to respect yourself and your body, and to be willing to make yourself important to me. I haven't mentioned leather, but I wouldn't advertise in *Drummer* if that were unimportant. Box 4520LF

#### STUD vs. STUD

wrestling/fighting WM 6' 185 lbs. 29, extremely good-looking, blond, blue eyes, muscular, stallion. LF4407. Looking for other hot, muscular studs into wrestling/fighting for top. Winner takes all—loser gets fucked long and hard. Looking for men who are 21-45, top, G/A, muscular and willing to lay their ass on the line in wrestling/fighting, ball tug-of-wars, cock fights and other combat for hot, hard matches to submission. I get into wrestling in leather, oil, piss, mud, naked and in rock straps. Looking for men who are also into ball tug-of-wars, wrestling with balls tied together and other hot, hard combat that leads to sex. No bottoms need apply. Only looking for serious fighters. Black bodybuilders/wrestlers and muscular hispanics can try. If they think they can handle it. Still waiting to meet the man I can't beat. Wanna wrestle? Located outside New York City, visitors/challengers welcome. Write with picture to: M S P.O. Box 712, Kings Park, NY 11754

#### BIRTHDAY SUIT PARTIES

Gay male nudist. Stamp/photo Studio 608, 14 East 4th Street, New York, NY 10012

#### FIRE AND ICE

Top looking for prime quality ass to cool off, heat up, and fuck. Dec., 140 Murray Hill Station, New York, NY 10156

#### NEED SKIN & ROUGH ACTION

Admire skin, especially during WS. Possible commitment to abusive-type top. Am cut, 38, GYM good job. J. Patrick, Box 16, 314 West 52nd St., New York, NY 10019

#### WANTED: MARLBORO MAN

Short, mature, well-built, GWM BB & uncut, Fr/ap, Gr/p seeks tall, lean mature, Gr/a Marlboro Man, any race with big thick uncut cock. (516) 483 8076

#### UNCUT LOVER OF OPERA

and classical music, mid-thirties, would like to meet similar for sex and music. Call (718) 544-6933. Steve NYC

#### 8"-6" THICK—BIG VEINS

WM 42 5'10", 162 uncut, 8", 6" thick big veins big balls enjoys hot J/O one-on-one or group. Nude photo exchange. J.G. Suite F-16 444 Hudson St. NY NY 10014

#### YOUNG UNCUT TOOL WANTED

Let me service you with my hot wet tongue. Send photo/phone for fast action. USA 573

#### UNCUT—LOOSE SKIN

I am uncut with loose skin. I particularly would like to meet 1) cuts who enjoy foreskins; 2) those who enjoy daddy/boy fantasies with an uncut; and 3) young uncuts (but all uncuts welcome). USA 315

#### FAT SHAVED BALLS

15" around on 6'2", 180 lbs. serious vacuum pumper w/skin for stretching. Box 221 New York, NY 10028. Photo w/phone only. Write!

#### BODY WORSHIPPER AVAILABLE

For your pleasure. Am expert suck slave. Like WS from uncuts whose body and attitude deserve worship. Healthy conscious. Call Mike (212) 989-5070

#### WANTED BIG JUICY COCK

Loose foreskin, oral & JO pleasure. Send photo & phone to Box 277, Times Sq. Station, New York, NY 10108. You won't be disappointed!

#### UNCUT MASTER

40, 6'11" 160 lbs., seeking slaves for piercing, chewing, nailing, sewing and padlocking of the foreskin. Into all forms of SM. All fantasies realized. Ken Bender, 4292 Belmont Dr., Liverpool, NY 13088

#### UNCUT DADDY

Looking for young men to enjoy good times with JO, French and more. I'm 28, 240 lbs., 6' sincere, intelligent and can laugh. Box 198, Rensselaer, NY 12144

**HANDSOME GWM BODYBUILDER**  
Blond/blue eyes, 26, love foreskin, am cut, thick Gr/a, Fr/ap. You are uncut with excessive skin. Pref Puerto Rican, Italian, smooth, slim, 20-40, discrete. Photo, 124-28 Queens Blvd. St. 564 Kew Gardens, NY 11415

#### TALL DARK HANDSOME

30 hairy legs, strong, smart, horny seeks gentle, uncut guy for good clean fun. Like new music, exercise, laughing. No drugs. Photo & phone get same. USA 215

#### GAMES & SPORTS

Interested in games and sports exchanging views on same, rather raunchy. Pen name Clipper (as of hair). Easy going and to know. Photography. USA 193

#### HOT LUSTY MALE

With 8" of hard uncut cock seeks horny uncut playmate for JO, foreskin stretching etc. Prefer hairy bearded or mustached types. No fats. Penis a pain. I'm 6' 160 lbs. and 42. USA 191

#### HOT MOUTH

For long foreskins likes clean sessions to work them over. I know how to work on long or short, thick or slim skins or those with piercings or phimoses. NYC, avg hunk, 160 lbs., 5'9", brown hair, blue eyes, warm personality. Tony Collins, Box 6969 FOR Station, New York, NY 10022

#### MASCULINE MALE CUNT

Wanted by athletic blond 40-year-old Master You: short, 18-40, tiny cock. Goal: huge nipples and pussy possible marriage. No drunks, drugs, fats. Photo/phone: BW, Box 149 NY, NY 10012

#### DRUMMER DADDY/TOP

(interchain 518). Seeks obedient son/bottom for training and discipline. Must be masculine and serious. Letter/photo Box 3876

#### HORNY ITALIAN RAUNCHBAG

And hung like a horse into unconventional scenes with creative bodybuilders, black dwarfs, deaf-mutes and animals. Write disgusting letter with photo to occupant #8, 218 E 11 St. NY NY 10013

#### MATURE MACHO MAN TITS

Bare your chest with mine for sensual nipple action. Write. Box 649 New York, NY 10156

#### COP SCENE

Uniformed cop into any cop fantasy. W/m 45, 160 lbs. Looking for same. Also collect cop uniforms. R.A. Box 689 Brooklyn NY 11202

#### CAPTIVE MUSCLEMEN

(Zeus pubi bondage—coercion scenes). Seek athletic-masculine-muscled BBs into elaborate verbal, rough, man-to-man B&D leading to your cock-balls/its-ass being chained, whipped, clamped, stretched, oiled, waxed used any way your master/captor sees fit, forcing you to admit what you really are/want/beg for. Mirrors rack, filthy dungeon await your capture & humiliation as Hercules/Tarzan by strong, demanding, imaginative gladiator/sex master. Photo, phone, address, detailed description of what you're man enough for required. Apply now for night of your life. No hustlers/takes/firms. Box 3566

#### DOMINATING DAD

Enjoys wrestling with his well-built boy either in fun or to punish him for disobedience. Slapping his feet, humiliation all part of it. Hot if son occasionally beats the big man. Let's hear from you boy! P.O. Box 655, NY NY 10163

#### MID-HUDSON VALLEY

Masculine, bearded master 33 6', 160 lbs., with hot dungeon and thick cock will restrain you and explore your limits if you're hot, trim and under 35. Reply with photo and phone # J. Miller P.O.B. 3086, Kingston, NY 12401 (LF4092)

#### PARTIALLY CUT

Hairy 45 year old 170 lbs., 8' partially cut, is interested in other uncut men who like hot foreskin action with another man who really knows what to do with a foreskin. Long snug foreskin with cheese a plus. Call Duke (212) 369-9645

#### CHEESE & WINE PARTIES

45, 6'2", hairy, tattooed, have super overhang loaded with cheese. Lower Hudson Valley (NY). USA 206

#### 7 1/2" HEAVY FORESKIN

5'10", 145 lbs., nice balls, nipple play. USA 205

#### IF YOU'VE GOT THE UNCUT BEEF ..

I've got the buns. Me: 26, 5'10", 140 lbs. br/br, horny! You: muscular hairy hung big & thick. Big foreskin a plus! Box 620, 132 West 24th St. New York, NY 10011

#### PARTIALLY CIRCUMCISED

Long Island, 8 1/2" cock seeks full restoration and immediate pre-surgical stretching by uncut male who seeks total foreskin care. Call (516) 922-7843.



**GWM 39**

5'6", 130 lbs., dark hair/moustache hazel eyes. cut but restoring wishes to meet men to age 50, in shape please prefer uncut especially interested in restoration experience

**UNCUT BLACK OR WHITE**

Like to meet other uncut guys (black or white) who appreciate foreskins including fondling and chewing USA 195

**FORESKIN: THREE INCHES!**

Looking for other uncuts into skin games. hot GWM 5'6" 130 lbs 38 nice body. Photo of foreskin R.B. 444 Hudson No 133 New York NY 10014 (SEE PHOTO)

**PATIENTS WANTED**

For medical scene experiments foreskin stretching a specialty Also complete range of catheters available USA 179

**2" LOOSE FORESKIN**

With 4 piercings securing foreskin over head with crossed barbells, well developed ringed tits, for heavy action USA 174

**FORESKINS WANTED**

By hot hung, young trim cut man mild to raunchy scenes Area (212) 989-9748

**GAY WHITE MALE**

Seeks uncircumcised Hispanics or Blacks with heavy foreskins for mutual fun Come, let me fulfill my wildest fantasies NYC USA 143

**HUNG 9 1/2" AND 6" AROUND**

Want to meet well-hung uncut with long foreskin and a good imagination USA 188

**38 YEAR OLD IRISH**

6', looking for rich, elderly man monogamous I will relocate and be a honest friend. (212) 567-6683

**COP SCENE/NYC AREA**

M/W, 29, 180 lbs., bodybuilder cop looking for uniformed cop into any cop fantasy Tattoos, leather police jacket MC cops turn on expect same No scal FF Blacks Will arrest cock suckers or take on bouted cops reply with phone Must have interest in scene Uniform preferred Box 3879

**FUCK THIS FACE**

deep-throat sexpert seeks heavy-hung for regular oral action no reciprocation Out-of-towners welcome Condoms poppers OK Has another Fr/a buddy for 3-ways, if desired Send photo and description of needs to FOX P.O. Box 20036, New York, NY 10129

**BODYBUILDER SEEKS SPONSOR**

33 5'10" 155 lbs 45C 16A hung-thick 5-eks older submissive generous sponsor any area Pix available P.O. Box 585 Palisades, NY 10964

**WANTED THICK MUSCULAR SLAVE**

by tall demanding, good-looking intelligent Master Send photo and obedient request to P.O. Box 20004 Long Terr Sta., New York, NY 10011 Prefer 18-29-year-old Photo a must Get to it

**HOT MAN SEEKS STUD**

Hot, healthy, good-looking professional with moustache 3... 150 lbs., versatile, with good body seeks sexy leather topman/master who is health-conscious, imaginative over 5'9" approximately 35-45 good cock/body for B/D assplay, toys W/S, piss-hole play FF, verbal SM Willing to experiment learn from skilful teacher if hot & intense Cleanliness a must—no scal crazies Together men send letter with photo to WPM 86 7th Ave. #3A New York NY 10011 NYC only

**TOILET SLAVE**

offers full service, and the most spankable ass in the Western Hemisphere, to handsome or cute young studs under 30 one-on-one or gang banks Shaved head, trim body Long-term relationship desired Si Face photo in first letter to Jim, P.O. Box 84 OMS 132 West 24th, New York NY 10011 Be sincere I am

**SIR****NYC OR LI**

WM 35 5'7" 170 lbs 46" chest 34 waist. Born to serve in leather a Master over 30 who can take control and show me he's boss Sir I am into B&O, WS, FF, body shaving and body piercing, enemas, humiliation, verbal trips, plenty of tit work, look for long time relationship will relocate for right Master Serious and sincere. Si Please send order form & photo to M.P. 534 Long Beach, NY NY 11740

**FIREMEN RUBBER**

Let's turn on the hose Fireman looking for same in rubber turnout gear 40s 5'8", uncut Write with picture to P.O. Box 222 Brooklyn, NY 11202

**STRAIGHT**

Hot, 25-year-old Italian male looking for other straight or bi-studs In mutual, discrete pipe cleaning Straight sex is great but man-to-man action is a turn-on No feds please Latins cops uniforms a plus Let's play straight and turn each other on NY NJ only Box 4448

**SWEATY HORNY JOCKS**

Do you fantasize your big sweaty feet (size 11-), serviced by a hot WM 29 6'1", 185 lbs., who is very attractive masculine and sincere? Then call (212) 675-7352 between 6-11 PM for heavy locker room action

**LATINO OR ARAB TOP WANTED**

GWM 30s, goodlooking seeks a Master/top who wants to give discipline by enemas be is, WS You either Hispanic or Arab, dominant have a desire to be a disciplinarian serious person Novice Master welcome Will answer letters from anywhere P.O. Box 431 RH-Queens NY 11418

**BOTTOM SEEKS TRAINING**

from boot leather top Sir I'm standing at attention ready to be disciplined mastered and do what I'm ordered. Your bottom is 44 5'8" brown hair, brown eyes, 160, masculine If you like to dominate another guy have him clean your boots and obey your orders drop a liner photo to P.O. Box 20088 234 10th Avenue NYC NY 10011

**GENIUS SLAVE**

seeks very young or very handsome aristocrat(s) with (dis) of 130-plus for lifetime disciplined domestic servitude with maximum kink based upon total reality Relocation either way possible Sincere letters get immediate reply Box 84 Downstairs 132 West 24th NYC 10011

**FIND YOUR DEAR SIR IN DEAR SIR****ANYBODY LIKE TO PLANT**

His big manass onto my asssealing face? Like healing up this daddy's (5'6" 6", 190k resembles Lloyd Bridges) cocksucking mouth with your beerpiss, before he sucks you off? A removable future assures a velvet B.J I'm hot for nippleplay will pig out on your pits, crotch, balls, feet service you and your buddy(s) without reciprocation Turn-ons muscles, tattoos, sk nheads, big pecs, thighs & asses, facial and body hair and especially beerpiss But no really horny stud refused. Will level (212) 684 3582

# Bull Balls

INTRODUCTORY ITEM

SOFT LEATHER BALL BAG...STRETCHER  
FULLY LINED...WEIGHTED POUCH

**OPTIONS:**

Stretcher: ☐ 1-1/4" ☐ 2"

Closure: ☐ snaps ☐ Velcro

Lbs: ☐ 1-3/4 \$34.00

☐ 2-3/4 \$44.00

Save COD charges, Send Check or money order to

**EUREKA LEATHERS**

308 A Eureka Street  
San Francisco, CA 94114  
(415) 641-4213



### IS THERE A DOCTOR IN THE HOUSE?

WM, 42, discreet, sincere, LF-447t cut seeks licenced surgeon, especially Hispanic, any age/race in the Tri-State Area to lengthen pss s11 enlarge tits/nipples, implant multiple piercings (tits, nipples, cock balls, ass, "fang belly) and catheterization to remain for days, plus extensive urological cystoscopic protological exams steroid and estrogen therapies Anesthetic possibilities optional Have adequate health insurance and am prepared to pay privately if necessary, for professional talents not reimbursable. Into cock sucking, ball-sac reduction, rectal enlargement and severe recircumcision. Contact experimental "animal" at (516)285-5181 9 PM-7 AM Mon-Fri, and 24-hours weekends Write Boxholder Box 3092 Grand Central Station, New York, NY 10017 Please call doctor—your cut needs this

### MAN TO MAN

Masculine bodybuilder, 32 years, 45 chest, 32 waist solid hard muscled big arms & pecs, dark hair moustache Italian, masculine and straight appearing intelligent and sensitive wants to meet dominant no-nonsense take charge man into mainly physical action and intense mental and emotional exploration Extremely health-conscious Our physical and emotional limits expanded Nick PO Box 1350, Jackson Heights Stn New York NY 11372 (L.I.C.)

**BRANDED, BM TATTOOS OF WS.** wishing branding suspension on entire body. She also has 8-inch cock crotch tattooed, takes 4-inch ball stretcher prolonged rigid bondage. Gives complete toilet service into gent, handsome early-50s sturdy fine cook gardener, driver seeks permanent position with master(s) anywhere. Write to Box #10508

**BIG BLOND SLAVE WANTED** by tall hot muscular leatherman 35 Pete (212) 924-6606 No others, please. Prefer 18-29-year-old

### DISC COCKSUCKER TRADE WELCOME

Wms, slim 18-40s, jocks, hard-hats, uniforms a plus, but not a must, that have a hard cock early AM and live in Manhattan and would love to drop that load in my mouth before work or after let me suck on your jock or BYOs to get you nice and hard before I service your dick with my warm hot mouth or you can try out my ass Write with photo to: P.O. Box 1185 New York, NY 10009

**SCORE YOURSELF**  
Are you 1)Young 2)goodlooking 3)muscular 4)healthy 5)submissive 6)obedient? Are you prepared for 7)severe 8)humiliation 9)punishment 10)two tall goodlooking blond men in their 30s—Master and slave? Add one point for each YES If you score a 10 send details for each YES accompanied by recent photo for verification of first three questions. Extra points will be given for essay detailing additional qualifications Box 673LF

**SAFE HOT BONDAGE**  
Healthy, handsome WM, top 35, 5'10", 60 lbs, blond, gym body, seeks healthy WM bottom 21-30, with smooth slim good body into hot sex and safe right bondage and discipline Upper nude photo, phone to Box 4537

**FAGGOT WITH FORESKIN**  
27 yr, goodlooks swap photos, desires drawings etc JO rules USA 222

**BIG OVERHANG/HARD OR SOFT**  
Seek serious foreskin game players. Uncut or cut. One-on-one or group. Wm, 5'9", 170 lbs Box 1858 NY, NY 10185

**GOODLOOKING GWM**  
Mid-30s, looking for same or younger for casual evening or possible relationship. Wide variety of likes and hobbies Very health conscious. Hoping for uncut response USA 107

**NYC**  
GWM 6'2" blond, 175 lbs seeks GWM or light Hispanic males for fun or relationship Call (718) 424-1064 or write Box 535, Elmhurst, NY 11373

**UNCUT**  
WM offers and desires friendship, unbited versatile sex with uncut or cut any age any race. Box 115, Jefferson, NY 12093

**LOVE THAT SKIN**  
I seek a gentleman with foreskin, a good overlap, and good size cock to meet and get to know more about foreskin and enjoy it together I am 45 years old, 6' medium-build

**6'2", BLOND, 7"**  
cut young 40s masculine trim seeks GWM or light Hispanic uncut or cut into docking (718) 424-1064 Box 535 Elmhurst NY 11373

**ORIENTAL? BLACK? EAST INDIAN?**  
Hispanic? Looking for a lover outa der inside your racial, ethnic group? Call (718) 426-2288 for free questionnaire

**FF TRAINER WANTED**  
NYCWM 33 5'7" 140 slim Seek a trim, experienced FF Top to train my novice ass and make it a huge hole for double-fisting and giant dildoes Box 4046LF

**GWM 44**  
5'0" 160 lbs brown hair black eyes into leather work) seeks 7" thick covered plans Seeks same for cock worship Neil Box 645, New York, NY 10008 (212) 538-0690

**HOT, HORN Y BLOND BOY**  
needs a master who can transform him into a pussy-slave into VA humiliation Wants to be kept in constant heat, stripped in public, kept shaved, forced to wear panties piss-soaked jock straps Box 4325

**UP-STATE LEATHER MASTER**  
seeks slaves for full leather training I'm in 30s, tall, muscular dominant you, with booted Master in fully equipped dungeon Respond if in 30s, 40s, white, muscular with photo Box 4418

**SUBMISSIVE WRESTLER KID BROTHER**  
wanted by hot top, WM 32 6'3" 210 into JO, most scenes You are 230 Wm, well-built, jock/punk into levis/leather Novice OK Go for it! Box 4438

### NORTH CAROLINA

**KINKY SEX**  
Dildos, paddles, tit clamps handcuffs, butt plugs, wrestling, spanking 3-somes, 4-somes, 5-somes, indoors, outdoors etc GWM 21 5'2" PO Box 27432 Raleigh, NC 27611

**WINSTON-SALEM**  
GWM, 30 years, 150 lbs, 5'11", black hair & beard, intelligent likes sports, outdoors, enjoying life Stable & secure Seek other GWMs 20-40 for friendship or whatever Write PO Box 10135 Winston-Salem NC 27118 Penpa's welcome

### MASTER SEEKS SLAVE

I hope I have let enough time pass to give all the jerk-offs and time-wasters a chance to either get serious or get lost I still seek a live-in slave I do not wish to waste time with idle jack-off fantasies If you are serious about being a slave then we can talk You will be into viewed tried and trained You will be loved when earned punished when deserved But always cared for Your pleasure will be to maintain a sound mind and body and to always try to please me You will be disciplined as my father disciplined me, and will be a better man and slave for it For a serious interview call Randy (704) 865-0983 or write 1729 Hudson Blvd #78 Gastonia, NC 28054

### GOOD HOT SEX

Saturday Night 36, 5'8" well-built hairy body man seeks cut to be made by a woman I don't do hang men that get into a hot ass & throat Toys, dildoes, assplay most scenes except heavy pain & FF Answer all, photo and phone answered first Come visit Piedmont, NC You won't forget it! Will travel Box 3860

### BOOYBUILD NG

### LEATHERMASTER

Black leather sweat handcuffs, hood aching like hungry red ass, greased fists, contact smell, suck piss, submit Box 4128

### SON LOOKING FOR DADDY

Am gay 23 years old, 5'10" slim 130 lbs, hairless body 8" uncut Am lonely in Jackson, NC Gr/a Fr/a, blond hair/blue eyes SASE to USA 701

**COP SCENE—CLEVELAND AREA**  
WM 27 5'8" 150 seeks booted cop MC Mounted etc in same age bracket for cop fantasy No tats, fems, blacks scal Photo appreciated Box 4517

**BARE BUTT SPANKINGS**  
Dad, 49, will tan your hide with hand, paddle or strap Box 4449

### HUMILIATE ME

Sir! Submissive bottom (37 6' 175 lbs) needs obedience training, bondage and humiliation Cleveland Box 444

**STRICT DADDY NEEDED**  
Need stern Daddy for correction of bad habits and obedience training Son is 5'6" 125 lbs, mid-30s, smooth chest Daddy should be WM under 50 with firm hand, wide leather strap, and hot nipples for son to worship Reply Box 3884

**CINCINNATI DAYTON AREA**  
51-yr-old, 160# 6'1" Looking for "Boy" who is heavy into Boot and Leather subservience No heavy pain, scat torture. Ph. evens until 11 P.M. (513) 423-5159

**MASTER WANTED**  
Goodlooking guy 22 6'2", 180 seeks similar master Humiliation, verbal abuse etc PO Box 236 Galloway, OH 43119

**WANT YOUNGER COMPANION**  
Dominant GWM, 50s, likes outdoors, camping boating, sunbathing, EMS, shaving, etc Need clean active companion. Nude photo desired, a1 answered Box 4131

**GWM AGE 37 TIRED OF BARS**  
And usual nelly queens Looking for a real man who is honest, trustworthy and sincere. Willing to serve right man Am Greek Passive and French A/P and even more passive. I live in NY and have been in bars & clubs plus no farm phone Box 1674

### MASCULINE WM

36, 6', 180 bs 7" cut Fr/Gr a/p seeks single or multi-party meetings with masculine WM in good shape, uncut (hairy a plus) No SM B&D, etc Blue collar trucker outdoor types USA 142

### GOODLOOKING GWM

5'8" 145 lbs, jock body, 32, likes uncut under 35 Latin or Black, and cute Will be outrageous Chas, Box 451 Lakewood, OH 44107

### GWM 38, 6', 156

Brown/brown Gr/p, Fr/a, love cheesy foreskin Steve Davis, 948 Brittain Road, Akron OH 44305

### GWM, 40s, 6'2", 185

uncut looking for discreet masculine uncut or cut into uncut Like husky football player/construction types and cops Joe (216) 771-7795 USA 640

### MASC. BODYBLDR BOTTOM

32 yrs 48" chest, 31" waist 17" arms, 6ft 185 bs experienced bottom seeks similar top Travel Oh d, in NYC often Tony Box 4346

### DADDY MASTER

### WANTS SON/SLAVE

WM Daddy/Master 38 5'11" 200 stocky build seeks son/slave for fun and games. S&M, B&D TT, shaving training & service Photo & phone to Box 4137LF

### SHOVE YOUR BOOT

into my leather crotch and I serve and service you and your boots Boxholder Box 48 Columbus OH 43216

### OHIO MASTER

seeks live-in slave Bob (419) 749-4150 Box 251 Canvay OH 45832

### SLAVES WANTED

Young WM need totally submissive slaves for frequent workouts, light-to-heavy B&D WS, Greek What are you into? Columbus area Box 4161

### OWNERLESS TEDDYBEAR

craves bondage, lil, assplay Hang me up, stretch me out flush my guts clean, enjoy my hole I'm 32 stocky bearded, hot-looking. You hold key to my wrists cage heart Box 3578 Cincinnati, OH 45201

### DEAR SIR: YOUR PERSONAL SLAVE MARKET

### GWM 37

6'2" 185 lbs brown hair blue eyes masculine and uncut looking for other discreet, masculine, uncut gay or bi who is into uncut phallic worship I love the smell of a man's uncut cock along with verbal uniforms, etc A photo of your uncut gets one of mine Men only please! JSA 153

### HOT GUY WITH 9"

cut dick loves to suck and lick foreskin Can suck my own cock, but would rather suck on some overhang! USA 526

### CORRESPONDENCE WANTED

from people who are uncircumcised or circumcised, any age over 18 weight & height unimportant R G Bolter 3501 Clinton, No 102 Cleveland OH 44113

### INTERESTED IN UNCUT WHITE MALES

Have a plus, 18-43, no drugs Write B H Box 254 Akron OH 44308

### TALL, DARK, HANDSOME

Uncut 25, seeks friends, lovers, etc both cut & uncut, for friendship, romance, great sex Prefer young-looking bi or gay who digs a lot of skin USA 210

### WRITER WANTS VIEWS

Experiences and information regarding circumcisions and foreskins Confidence assured Thomas Cisson 3143 Kidding Road Columbus OH 4322



### YOUTHFUL DAD

with versatile, clean foreskin, worships cum from neat circumcisions. Will paddle or cane if allowed. USA 156

### OKLAHOMA

#### MASTER SEEKS 2ND SLAVE HOUSEBOY

(2 GWM, Master and slave seek permanent houseboy/save to finish household unit. New slave must be 20-30 years old. Into all scenes except scat and serious injury. Limits respected, but will be trained to suit Master. Must be able to relocate (NO FATS FAKES, FEMS) Only seriously interested need to respond. Send personal information, phone, and a recent photo a must. Will answer at. To: SIR, PO Box 23561 Oklahoma City, OK 73123 (LF4534)

#### MASCULINE BODYBUILDER

Masculine, versatile bodybuilder wants to meet same, cops, military. A races OK. Limited B&D OK, wrestling a favorite. Call Roger (405) 372-7083 (Stillwater OK)

### OREGON

#### ARE YOU MAN ENOUGH TO SERVE TWO?

Couple (48 top 34 versatile) both bearded, hairy, hung seek brother, son, slave, bottom between 25-45. All considered. Reply with photo and limits. Kink OK—no faith. ALL ANSWERED. Adam/Mike, 3111 NE 13th, Portland, OR 97212

#### NEED TRAINING, CONTROL?

Sam 6' 178# Photo age to Box 4507

#### UNCUT COCK WANTED

Black and White. Your cock is our pleasure. PO Box 19671, Portland, OR 97219

#### EAT MY ASS!

Working man seeks others for no-strings sex. A beer, a joint & a JO buddy. Nothing up my ass bigger than a finger. A so likes jockstraps and group sex. Portland, Oregon or the Northwest. Box 4455LF

#### SLAVE

Seeks dominant leather Master. Into raunch, humiliation and willing to try most scenes. Letter & photo gets mine. PO Box 19759 Portland 97219. Sir! I'm hot

#### ASS WANTED

Lovers, 28 & 46 want ass to play with and use. No relationship, as fun with your buns. Box 1361 Portland OR 97219

#### ATTENTION RUBBERMEN

W/m, 32, 175 lbs., 6'3", seeking intelligent, honest friends with clothes, fet shoes, rubber, PVC, plastic jackets, pants, wader boots. All nylon athletic gear. Your interests? Discretion assured. Box 4168

#### MEAN STREAK

Goodlooking slave, 41, seeks caring master with mean streak for B&D, dildoes, enemas, etc. but no fucking or sucking. Box 4151

#### UNCUT BOTTOM

32, 140 lbs., bearded, W/S submission, boots, leather scat. Box 3871

#### GWM 72

5'8" 175 lbs. 6" uncut w/long foreskin. Enjoy ball and foreskin stretching and oral relations. No scat FF drugs. Don't smoke or drink. Have nearly bisected glands. USA 157

#### KINK & RAUNCH IN PORTLAND

Uncut, 40s, slender W/M, into long WS sessions and? crazy for young slender uncuts. Max (503) 248-0899

### OREGON LUMBERJACK

who is heroically handsome, hunky and profoundly professional (35 GWM) seeks similar sapient with no asence of skin, sensitivity, sincerity, skill nor skull. (503) 223-9873

### PENNSYLVANIA

#### BIKER

into sensual aspects of high engineer and laced boots and bikers' leather on equal man-to-man basis. No SM, drugs. PO Box 1743 Shavertown PA 18708

#### MASTER/TOPMAN WANTED

WM 5'9", 185 lbs, looking for Master/Topman who is into prolonged bondage, with masks, hood, straight-jackets, etc. Boots, uniforms, watersports, whipping—you name it. No limits except no drugs or permanent markings. NY, MD, VA, DC, PA Area. Box 4531CF

#### YOUNG STUD WANTED

in Pittsburgh area for extensive training. I am WM 6' 180 lbs 45 uncut, competent, 100% U.S.A. Prime with over-equipped leather fuck room. Men only need apply. Require mind, body and then some. Can't handle it—fuck off. Box 4406LF

#### BASIC TRAINING

Recruits wanted for "Active Duty" by Military Drill Instructor Basic Training in a strictly-disciplined military setting will include a thorough pre-induction physical exam, servicing spit-shined military Jump Boots and physical training. Discipline administered to recalcitrant recruits with lite SM and BD techniques in a safe, sane and mutually satisfying session. DI is looking for "A FEW GOOD MEN" who need to be squared away for the first time or who wish to re-live their BOOT CAMP experiences. Recruit candidates should request orders from MCRD-PHL, BOX 242, Pennel, Pa., 19047-0848. All responses acknowledged, but those with photo/phone answered first. LF4257

#### ROUGH, WILD & KINKY SEX

I'm 30, 6', 170 lbs., br hair, gr eyes, swimmer's build, straight appearing good looking 8 1/2" cut, dig real men SM, CBT, poppers, JO, GR/FR a/p, rough, wild & kinky sex. Send hot photo for quick reply. JC, Box 1454, Uniontown, PA 15401

#### SPONTANEOUS—PHILA. AREA

Italian, young 41, high libido & energetic with muscular swimmer's body, insatiable small ass & 8" thick uncut cock. Mesmerized by friendly, warm, brainy, beastly long & thick uncut (cut welcomed) man to snuggle up to for hours of play & exciting, delightful good times. Fire ones imagination, and all that jazz! Exchange photos. Joe Di Bella, 1415 South 8th St. Philadelphia PA 19147

#### ALWAYS LOOKING TO SERVICE

uncut men. Love to tongue those skinheads. Call Darryl when visiting Phila area. (215) 849-0905. Men in Phila area welcome too

#### MA GWM SEEKS

young uncut any age. Exchange details by mail. Will Cochran, Box 42511, Philadelphia, PA 19101

#### UNCUT FUCK

WM 50 5'11", uncut, loves to give head then fuck my partner. Have 6" foot longlasting with know-how. Nude photo a must. USA 280

#### HARRISBURG/READING AREA

Looking for foreskins in this area for mutual oral and JO action, also playing with foreskins. USA 124

### FORESKIN LOVER

wants to meet any age, size or shape. Other interests are sports and music. Photo if possible. Discretion assured. Show me your skin today. USA 619

### PHILA. AREA

GWM like all male equipment, will do it to completion, reciprocation not necessary. Cleanliness a must. No weirdos, late fems. USA 161

### PHILA. AREA

I like to nibble on the foreskin of my bed partner. I swallow semen and I get sexually aroused by putting my tongue all over your asshole. Anyone in this area please call. USA 180

#### EARTHY-SEXY-OPEN

38, big chested teddy bear with nice cut 7", fascinated by warm, mature, bright, beefy thick uncut cuddler. J. Miller, 826 Pine, Philadelphia, PA 19107

#### WILL BUY PAMPHLET

Given mothers on caring for plastibell circumcised penis. Has color photos of proper appearance during healing and after bell and skin fall off. USA 243

#### BERT MODEL

#### 'NUMBERS' MAGAZINE

4/82, information wanted. Studio name? Reply to Boxholder Dave, Box 39087, Holmesburg Sta., Philadelphia, PA 19136

#### YOUNG STUD WANTED

Who's into leather-B&D light S&M. Must give me your mind as well as body. I am W 6, 175# alt. man. Have leather fuckroom with racks-sling & toys. Can't handle it don't answer. Just fuck off. Box 3887

#### SUBMISSIVE

needs dominant top, built, hairy stud who is into discipline and sex. No wild scenes, only fucking, sucking and warming my ass. Men to 50 write with photo to. Box 25345, Pittsburgh, PA 15242

#### DILDOE FUCK HOLES

Male animals wanted for heavy dildoe. Slaves also should have aptitude for toys, verbal abuse, spankings, spit, humiliation, head trips, smoke, amy and general use as male cunt. Bearded GWM master, 32 will train to suit. Send application to Code 3412 254 S 11th St. Philadelphia, PA 19107

#### MASTER WANTED

28-year-old Italian-Arabic bodybuilder, 5'10", 180, black/brown eyes, very hairy, seeks BB Master into shaving. Call (215) 691-0586

#### PITTSBURGH AND TRI-STATE AREA

Muscular top, 29 6'3", 220, X-college football player is accepting applications for a body slave. Applicants must be straight looking and acting, muscular and between the ages of 17 and 40. Will consider newcomers, but you must be ready to serve a Master. If you're not sure you want to serve, don't waste my time with your application. Send your photo and application to MASTER, PO Box 55, Glenshaw, PA 15116

#### ROUGH, WILD & KINKY SEX

I'm 40 6' 170 lbs br hair gr eyes, swimmer's build straight appearing, goodlooking 8 1/2" cut dig real men SM, CBT, poppers, JO, GR/FR a/p—rough, wild & kinky sex. Send hot photo for quick reply. JC, PO Box 1454, Uniontown, PA 15401 (LF 4047)

### RHODE ISLAND

#### GWM, 39 (BUT LOOKS 30)

Fr-a/p, Gr-p/a, looking for both uncut and cut men to the age of 40. I'm 5'8 1/2", black hair/brown eyes, 200# 6 1/2" uncut

cock, beard, moustache and moderately hairy. Couples and groups please also write. No SM, FF or the like. Write to Joe C. o. Box 95, Woonsocket RI 02895

#### VERY HAIRY (AND I LIKE IT!)

Light brown/ash blond hair, blue eyes, 34 5 1/2", 140 lbs, Fr-a/p, Gr-a k ssing, cuddling, hugging and making love are super important to me. Send photo of your heavy-duty overhang. Guaranteed same day reply. Jim McElroy, Box 211 Lincoln, R 02865

#### HOT COUPLE

Well-built, 30 & 27 seek leather and uniformed men with no hang-ups. FF, WS and raunch welcome. PO Box 8641, Cranston, Rhode Island 02920

### SOUTH CAROLINA

#### LIVE-IN SLAVE

Dominant, Italian GWM seeks to move in with qualified slave. Qualifications are: Age 25-35, Height 5'3"-5'11", Weight Not over 10 lbs normal weight, Hair color, N.P., moustache mandatory, body hair OK, Race N.P., Education HS grad some college, Domestic good cook & housekeeper, Employment must have steady income, Ass. small buns, tight hairless, Cock size not important must be cut, Sex Greek A/P French P, monogamy bondage. Health Must see physician regularly. All applicants must submit full resume with current photo and phone. All letters will be answered only if rules are followed. Box 4252

#### GIVE ME YOUR TIRED, YOUR LOST AND YOUR HUNGRY...

If you are tired of poor B & S and lost interest in looking for a good mouth for your hot, hung, skin-covered dick and are hungry for attention then give me a call. I will treat your dick first class. Love to 69 also. Try me—you will not be sorry. I am white, Hot and Horny. USA 703

#### WOULD LIKE TO CORRESPOND

Or meet men in my area for social events. 18 to whatever. USA 196

### Tennessee

#### TOTAL OBEDIENCE

Me 5'6" brown hair blue eyes, 150 lbs, 8 1/2" cock. Expect and get total obedience. You. Prefer well-trained, but will accept novice. Good cocksucker, assucker and boot slave to clean my leathers, worship my cock, give tongue baths, eat ass. Give complete obedience. Houseman or work buddy can be arranged. Letter with pic and proper attitude answered first. Box 4408LF

#### LEAN, INTENSE, SENSUAL

Bi-sex man is interested in locating another natural man who realizes his need for a buddy who knows the honest gut-pleasure—through trust—of discovering and sharing the touch, smell, taste and sound only a man comfortable with himself can provide. The energy I want to share is so basic and honest, it seems few "gays" know it exists. Long, slow, mind-n-soul fuckin' is where it all begins if you too, need a man who'll openly and proudly share what he knows and has, you may have found your partner! I'm 6'1", 150 lbs., 44 yrs., greyng-back hair, beard, and moustache, with a natural uncut dick that hangs a heavy-7-inches for the buddy that talks to it right. Dig sweat, hair holes, nipples, foreskin, to-swingin' balls, and other natural delights. If you're interested and got the balls to talk straight, shoot a no-bullshit note my way. Travel is possible. Box 611F



#### LEATHER/POLICE UNIFORMS

Austin area. WM 30. 5'11" 175. hairy ex-cop seeks dominant leather/uniform Topman/Master. Am turned on by touch, smell, taste and feel of leather high black boots, full police uniforms and gear. Also into SM, B&D, TT, VA humiliation and WS. Gr/p, Fria. Photo, phone gets priority response. No seal late, feds or blacks. Box 45284F

#### MASCULINE CONSTRUCTION WORKER

WM 34, 140 solid pounds 5'7" into rodeoing and all kinds of outdoor activities. Seeking a serious relationship with another masculine W male. Reply with photo and you'll get mine. P.O. Box 4403-195, Austin TX 78765

#### "REAL ONLY"

WM 59 5'10" 161 lbs average build wants to meet "real" cops (cycle officers especially in breeches and boots) and fireman who enjoy action in gear. Educated and professionally employed into leather uniforms light SM versatile. No feds or overweights. Discretion assured. Bob, (214) 528-7354

#### NOVICE

Must expand my limits into safe sex. BD JO, light SM, submission. Am basically bottom, Fr a p wite 33 5'8", 150 lbs. very hairy. Looking for 30-50 yr. intelligent white male who knows the ropes—nothing, need your guidance. Please reply with photo, letter, phone. Box 45284F

#### DARK, BLACK MEN

W 37 BB craves thorough black sex and correspondence. Pic appreciated. Looks not important. Uncut preferred. Write! Box 4504

#### "PRISON RAPE"

Desire to exchange jail or prison stories with others who enjoy writing about their experiences behind bars. No need to be a participant—ever watch or hear a "turn-out"? Make a "punk" out of a "fish". Box 3853

#### BLOND BOTTOM

22, 5'7", 150 lbs. 7 1/2" seeks Top 21-38 into TT toys, anal play. Photo, phone gets first reply. P.O. Box 191585, Arlington, TX 76019

#### MASTER

Handsome, muscular, trim, well-built 48 5'9 1/2" 145 lbs. seeks slave-masochist—over, permanent temporary or weekend who is trim under 40 well-built. Am scenes into being face-fucked, toned, trained, shipped heavy logging, FF WS, scat R&BT, hot wax, electrostim, piercing, B&D, branding, stretching etc. Send picture, to seek Master's pleasure. Box 4240

#### BONDAGE IN ROPES, STEEL, CAGES OR INCARCERATION

GWM 42 5'8" 145 lbs seeks bondage Master 30-40 to be a kinky obedient and respectful. You are tall athletic and aggressive. I am slim smooth defined. Fidelity desired. Limits expandable. Photos please, Sir RHS, 3018 Laki #7 Houston Texas 77098

#### GWM, AGE 45

New to S&M. Interested in receiving and giving light spankings and expanding my limits. Houston TX area. Box 3878

#### "PRISON RAPE"

Desire to exchange jail or prison stories with others who enjoy writing about their experiences behind bars. No need to be a participant—ever watch or hear a "turn-out"? Make a "punk" out of a "fish". Box 3853

#### CUT CRAVES UNCUTS

Hairy hung hunks in DFW Metroplex take note: Age, etc. not important. No healthy hung left unsatisfied. Cops a fantasy. USA 616

#### COCKRING FETISH

8" cut. 34 5'8", 140. Photos of swollen cocks in cockrings/bail stretchers/leather get mine. How hard can we make it? Richard. USA 620

#### BIG UNCUT TEXAS PRIME COCK

8" of thick meat and big low-hanging "Bull Balls" times two! Two studs mid-40's into big uncut cock, big balls, and cock enlargement looking for same. K&R. Rt. 1, Box 108C, Donna, TX 78537

#### I AM A JOYFUL, PEACEFUL HORNY

Men (20-40 plus) I want to know you, to share myself with you. Let me touch your tender heart, to begin with. Write or let's meet. Joe Rangel Jr., 539 McCarty #410, San Antonio, TX 78216

#### GWM 42

6' 165 lbs., brown/blue, swimmer wants to meet uncut metaphysical gay man for fun and safe sex, long overhang a plus. I don't smoke or drink. Box 70591 Houston, TX 77270

#### GWM 34, 8" UNCUT

6'3" 180 lbs., short brown hair non-smoker seeks uncut blond brown or redhead. No feds, beards. SM Letter and photo to Gary, Box 7206, Houston, TX 77248

#### GWM 46

Would like to meet other uncuts in Houston area for fun and games involving foreskin, maybe even a little SM. USA 151

#### MARRIED GAY/MOSTLY IN CLOSET

Correspond, some travel in job to Atlanta, Chicago, Dallas. Uncut freak. Have stretched cut. Box 55808 Houston, TX 77255

#### TURN ON TO HAIRY UNCUT MEN

But am not locked into any particular type. Would like to correspond with exchange nude photos and eventually meet all types of men. I travel with my job. Let me hear from you and let's see what we have in common. USA 225

#### NEW BOY ON THE BLOCK

WM 25 5'8", 145 lbs. br/hazel. Am new to the leather scene and would like to meet someone who is relationship oriented. Please send photo, letter, phone. Box 45284F

#### WM 20 5'10" 140 lbs

Seeks slave for long-term B/D. Leather. Levi. No tats-feds only serious into bondage need answer and cut for total domination. Mr. Lenze, P.O. Box 34244 Houston, TX 77234

#### S/M BOTTOM

Hot W/M, 37 6'1", 185 lbs, healthy professional, masculine. Somewhat new to scene but eager to learn. Seeks hot dominant Top/Master for B/D. TT, W/S, hot wax, dildoes/toys, V.A. etc. No FF, scat shaving, Tx, Louisiana, NYC. Please send letter and photo. Sir for prompt response! Suite 169 P.O. Box 6673 Houston, TX 77006

#### HOT, LONELY AND VERSATILE

6' 180 lbs., healthy and cut WM with stocky build, medium chest hair desires slave/master meeting and possible lasting relationship. Enjoy JO, TT (am pierced and tattooed), chains and leather jocks and other athletic gear. Willing to experiment with right person. 25-45. Younger appearance than my 50 years and could assume dad role. Photo, phone and description to Box 4454LF gets mine. Dallas area.

#### I NOW OWN THE HUMAN DOG,

Kai, who's story appears in *Mach 6*. I am seeking contact with interested and knowledgeable parties who are also involved or would like to be involved in transforming and training a human male to become a dog. Would like contact from gay professionals of all levels (Veterinarians, Lawyers, doctors, kennel operators or suppliers) who are into S/M. Objective goal—to found training center/kennel facility. Potential dogs, masters with human dogs or any serious party are welcome to inquire/share information. Write to W.B. at P.O. Box 570791, Houston, Texas 77257-0791

#### UTAH

#### NOVICE MASOCHIST

33, 5'11" blond/blue, masculine, 195 lbs., smoke, moustache. Desire friend/Top for verbal humiliation, rear worship, bun warming. Similar interests. please reply Box 4513

#### SLAVE WANTED

older Master into AT SM BD WS, and other kinky things. Will consider service by mail. KW P.O. Box 1618, Ogden, UT 84402

#### EXTRA LONG FORESKIN?

Do you have an extra long foreskin? I do and would like to correspond with or meet a gay man over 40 in Northern Utah. Object: exchange views and whatever. USA 214

#### WANTED 37

#### HUSKY, BEARDED, 35-y-o BOTTOM

who lives in the country seeks rugged Big Brother/Dad for country work and play. Trucker or farmer deserves total service and loyalty. Relocation possible. Write Box #11705

#### SLEAZE & RAUNCH

Goodlooking, trim, versatile guy, 33, seeking uncut dudes for lots of skin action. Levis/leather, rubbers, no ballin', spit, grease, piss, pits, jock straps, boots, dirty talk, roughhousing. USA 185 (SEE PHOTO)

#### WANTED 40A

#### DEDICATED LEATHERMAN

WM 36 5'10", 155, B1 B1, moustache, SM 40, C&B TT, WS, FR GR. Seeking same both top and bottom. Write P.O. Box 2341, Marietta, GA 30060

#### PISS, SHIT/SPIT/PUKE/CUM

Cover me in yours. Sir Ex-NYC slave moved to Danville needs new Master to continue training in bondage punishment, humiliation, C&B, toilet training, tripping, worship, have leather, police uniforms, am 24, 7 1/2" 100 lbs. was a Dummer 64. Await photo, phone, orders. Sir Box 4158

#### PARTIALLY CIRCUMCISED

and pierced, interested in healthy meetings. Wash. DC area. Professional. 30s. VA10. USA 510

#### UNCUT BOTTOM SEEKS DOMINANT TOP

37 hung masculine muscular Marine can needs uncut top, preferably Black. Hindu, Arab into discretion/dominance. Any race OK. Am good looking, pleasant, need strong am. USA 10

#### MUTILATED ODD FORESKINS

And impact on boys with them is my interest. Wish to contact anyone who was or knew such boys. Box 4304 Arlington, VA 22204

#### FORESKIN WORSHIPPED

Love to chew on/worship uncut cocks. Travel a lot so don't let East Coast address stop you. Larry, Box 2284, Arlington VA 22202

#### GWM 42

150 lbs. 5'8", red hair w/ beard and moustache, cut, interested in WS with uncut GWM. Cuts also welcome. Love a good beer piss. Enjoy giving/receiving massages. Fantasy to meet uncut redhead. Ed Box 11413, Richmond, VA 23230 (804) 285-9265 days/weekends on v

#### WASHINGTON

#### NEED MASTER, DADDY

33-year-old GWM, young goodlooking, 145 lbs., 5'10" seeks mature, secure Master/Daddy to train beginner/novice for possible permanent relationship. Am tired of fantasy and bars. Need Master/Daddy to respect obey and worship who is patient and considerate of slaves' limitations but knowledgeable enough to expand them and let me control both my mind and body. Slave into toilet training, WS, bondage, verbal abuse and humiliation seeks introduction to piercing. Master is honest, intelligent, healthy and financially secure. Slave will need to continue working while being trained. Thank you, Sir Box 4529LF

#### COUPLES WANTED

Non-smoking Master and Slave into camping, hiking, working out, seek similar couple for companionship, outings, etc. Not into bar scene. Call (206) 282-9905

#### SLAVE WANTED

Experienced or novice to service healthy GWM 32 6' 180 lbs. Frequent erections—limits respected. Box 4508

#### MASTER

Daddy, leather, hot and dominant seeks permanent son's slave 6' 155 lbs, 30's attractive, very energetic. You are slim, smooth, 20-35, submissive, obedient, hot buns, excellent cocksucker. You will be fully trained to meet all my needs. Shaving, w/s, night b/d, loving s/m, verbal, domination. Your pleasure derives from being my personal cunislave. Appropriate application and photo to Box 3866

#### W/M NOVICE 30

interested in being "broken in" by Seattle-area Master into all but scat. Will answer all replies. Call (206) 329-1142 days or midnight

#### FIND YOUR DEAR SIR IN DEAR SIR

#### GWM 31

Uncut, into JO and group JO, dirty talk w/sex and fucking each other's foreskin. Occasional water sports. USA 189

#### DEAR SIR: YOUR PERSONAL SLAVE MARKET

WANT TO KNEEL DOWN AND stick my nose and tongue up under your long cheesy flap. Could fall in love with uncut man any age. Any in Mount Vernon, WA? (206) 757-8192

#### SENSUAL SCORPIO

Enjoys pleasuring clean, uncut men in their 30s or 40s. Must be healthy, good shape, discreet and caring. No interest in drugs, alcohol, nicotine, addicts. JSA 129

#### UNCUT GUYS

Interested in meeting and corresponding with other uncut guys. I travel California and the Northwest and would love to share my skin! Box 551, Lynnwood, WA 98046



## WISCONSIN

### ROPE

Tight elaborate bondage only Top or bottom. Send photo and phone Box 4516

### WANNA RASLE?

Join active reg on gay wrestling club in Wisconsin, neighboring states Reply to N C W S., Box 8234, Madison, WI 53708

### WHIPPING BOY NEEDED.

28-year-old WM master, 6'0", 195, muscular, hairy-chested LEVEL HEADED, is seeking a younger-than-master cute, babyfaced, slim, smooth, hunky or well-defined slaveboy Should be ready for humiliation B/D TT, CBT whipping (good and sound), and poss b/c some W/S Nude and/or upper nude picture wanted No tats or heaves Phone # appreciated. Athlet c-type studs especially I am open-minded. Race unimportant Box 3890

### BOOTED LEATHER MAN

6' 178 lbs br bl, 9" seeks leather and boot buddies for man to man fun & games (biker cowboys, linemen etc). Leather and natural highs only discreet Phone & photo please Write to: Box 9122 Green Bay, WI 54308

### BRIEFS/BIKINIS/JOCKSTRAPS

Turn on by above lights, tank suits, leotards, etc GWM, 42 cut 31" waist w ll swap above with all into this scene Box 25268, Milwaukee WI 53225

### FIND YOUR DEAR SIR IN DEAR SIR

## WYOMING

### WYOMING HARD HAT

Into long, hot sessions in taking applications for sons-slaves-partners 5'9" 155, 8 thick, Uncut inches. If you can handle a man giving and taking heavy action, contact me with photo and letter Be prepared to spend hours in a sling servicing construction workers, cowboys and truckdrivers Punks tats and fags need not apply Box 3888

## INTERNATIONAL

When answering foreign ads with box numbers remember to include the correct address of one seas—man postage Current rates are 40¢ per ounce Letters without correct postage will be destroyed

### VGL COCKSUCKER/ASSHOLE

Service hot American Master (LL, CBT, piss, rim). Fall 1985, London, Paris, Amsterdam, Munich, Rome, Florence. Submit photo to Box 432, Hollywood, CA 90078

### STINKING GREASY BIKER

27, into dirty leather/rubber gear scat, piss, looking for male angel-type, living in filthy house to help work with but really honest. Box 4144

### HOMMES FRANCAIS CULTURISTES

Lutteur pour lutte et exhibition (photo obligatoire)—pouvons facilement héberger Paris—Ecrire: Alain Masse, 33 Rue Henri de Vilmorin, 94400 Vitry-sur-Seine France

### AMERICAN, 33, 5'11", 160 LBS

In Kaiserslautern, W Germany Leather and Uniform scenes. Looking for G.I.'s, Tommies, Poilus, Krauts, Cops, etc into same. No hard drugs, FF, or mutilation... all other options negotiable, bondage and bikes a plus Often back home, so stateside replies welcome. Complete discretion assured I know you're out there, and I know it's tough to make contact. I've got a lot to use, and so do you, but we'll never meet if you don't write. It's worth it. Box 3885

## AUSTRALIA

### SLAVE NEEDED

30-year-old Master, 6'0" 160 lbs. Moving from U.S.A. to Perth, Australia is seeking a young boy-slave 18-30. Slave must be slim or hunky and babyfaced or handsome; moustache preferred I want a hot boy slave who is totally obedient and ready for B&D TT CBT shaving and piercing. Master is level-headed and caring. Upper-half nude picture requested with letter Box 3865

### AUSTRALIAN CAVALIER

(Uncut) Desires correspondence and exchange of erotic foreskin photos and circumcision fantasies, etc with horny American male, any age. USA 238

### VISITING WEST COAST

Australian Int WM 42, 6', 175 lbs. trim beard, uncut, visiting West Coast in Nov/Dec '84, into circumcision fantasies, B&D, looking for intelligent top into same USA 135

### AUSTRALIAN MALE UNCUT

would like to exchange correspondence with American males. Long pierced skins, smooth shaved bodies, also genital modification and auto lelatio photos. Any age. USA 600

## BRAZIL

### LATE 20's, 135#, 5'8 1/2"

Brond, swimmer's body in Southern Brazil into CB, BD, WS etc. Like to meet anyone passing through or exchange hot letters, stories, jocks, etc Box 4876

## CANADA

### BOOTMEN

Any unwanted/wornout boots (any type) lying around? Don't toss them out—I'll gladly take them Old sex/jocks too Box 4446

### SERIOUS SLAVE

WM, 5'8", 170 lbs., wants Master for long-term relationship Slave into leather, boots, discipline, CBT, humiliation, dog training, etc Slave is handsome and of good company looking for hairy beely heavytop who will instruct and punish me Eastern Canada (Eng or Fr) Can relocate Only interested Masters looking for serious, long-lasting SM relationship need to respond. Send pic & letter to Box 3964

Being top or bottom to momentarily satisfy one's own needs is unrewarding. This 5'9", 160 lbs 38-year-old bottom is ready to commit himself (mind, heart, body) to the training of a heavy built serious demanding but loving and protective Master. Do you exist? PO Box 872 Station H Montreal PQ H3G 2M8

### WANTED

Guys who play autoerotic rope scenes willing to share with uniform, leather bootied guy, 35, for mutual satisfaction. Box 5327, Station A, Toronto, Ont., Canada M5N 1Z2

### TORONTO—HAIRY MALE

30 140 lbs 5'8" swimmers build. Seeks similar age 18-35 into asses, cocks, tits, jockstraps, sweat, versatile. Box 3854

### HUNKY M

Topmen, any race, call me, talk dirty give me orders. I will do what you say Hot white 88 awaiting your call, Sir Peter (403) 244-3295

### ONTARIO SIZE FREAK

First hobby: huge cocks with heavy foreskin Second hobby: same with no foreskin Third hobby: Standardbred horse racing Like either—or all JSA 605

## LOOKING FOR RARE BREED

Looking to hear from uncut Americans (the rare breed) or any other uncuts, also from men who underwent circumcision as adults (past puberty) Share it with me! USA 277

## QUEBEC/MASCULINE

White male 33, 5'10", hairy, stocky 200 lbs., considered handsome, uncut, would like to meet uncut guys, 18-25, for interesting times. Speak French, English, some Spanish. Love travel sports, rock music, porn videos and books. Uncut experiences a real turn-on. Uncut water sports, docking and Fr a/p. Possible new experiences, USA 269

## ENGLAND

### MAN WORSHIP

Armpits, Assholes, Bondage, Boots, Dicksucking, Intense malesex Jockstraps, Leather Muscles, Nuts, Pecs, Respect, Service, Sox Sweat... maybe even love This mustacheman is 35, tall, lean 'n mean Wanna connect, lucker? Box 3755LF

### 38, SLIM WITH 7" UNCUT

lattoed cock wants contact with all you guys with good unwashed overhang for raunchy foreskin correspondence and future action USA 713

### ENGLISH MERCHANT MARINE

late 30s, 5'9" slim, 8", long foreskin, visits West Coast US/Canada every 6 weeks, wants to "dock" with any uncut guy into raunchy foreskin games. Any scene is OK as long as foreskins play the predominant role. Want to meet experienced, filthy-minded leather/rubber master Photo appreciated, mine in return USA 706

### CIRCUMCISION CAUSES IMPOTENCY

Some are not sensitive enough to enjoy sex after they are desensitized by circumcision. Have it only if it's badly needed

### BRITISH UNCUT LAD

28 years old, 6' slim, attractive, seeks uncut lovers for correspondence and meeting. Horny foreskin letter and photo exchange. Love tongue under foreskin for hours, especially if cheesy Detailed letter with photo answered first. USA 305

### PHYSICAL FITNESS DEVOTEE

24 actor and dancer, wishes to correspond in English with gays all over the world Ysmiel Casillas Cortes, Apdo Postal 6-970, Deroq Cuauhtemoc Mexico DF 06600 Mexico

### MEXICO CITY

Gay man, 24, wishes to correspond with gays in other countries and establish good relationships Write in English or Spanish Fernando Esp. nasa R Agua Dulce 85, Mexico 16 DF 02480 Mexico

## NETHERLAND

### ASIAN MALE

Inexperienced Asian male, 26, 5'6" 135 lbs. seeks GWM up to 35 for penpal friends, lover Blond, twins are turn-ons. Write with photo. Vacationers welcome—discretion. No tats feds, blacks, drugs, SM. Hareesh Mooryani, C/O P.O. Box 105, St. Maarten Netherland Antilles

## SPAIN

### EXPERIENCED TOPMAN

with well-equipped training room

accommodation is taking applications from macho nude pig slaves into heavy bondage, cocksucking, fistfuckng watersports, hot wax, catheters, spanking, whipping, piercing, dildos, CBT to serve me. Serious only need apply Submissive, horny cocksuckers will be controlled and disciplined to be my obedient slave. Send description, qualifications, and state what you want To be accepted into my service, be prepared to spend hours in a sling. Leather chaps, uniforms, jockstraps, body hair, tattoos preferred but not required. Willing to try most scenes—interested in world-wide contacts—travel often. Send photo, letter & phone today, boy! Fernando, 8, 12q Escarinatez, Madrid 28013, Spain

## WEST GERMANY

### AMERICAN IN GERMANY

Expatriate living in Frankfurt area 35 bond 8, 155, moustache seeks leather/lev. contacts for friendship and sex. Enjoy poppers, cockrings, chaps, toys, TT, CBT WS Moustache and hairy chest preferred. Am willing to provide short-term accommodations to American men visiting Deutschland in return for same when I visit USA. Discretion assured to European contacts. No hard drugs or chain smokers. Have video and playroom for mutual pleasure. Box 4456LF

### BERLIN, 40, 6'1"/170

Bl, bearded uncut, into L/L, FR a/p. GR/p. tits. coming to US wants to meet leathermen. Send Ph/lt to Hans G Bass, 74 Stresemannstr #1120, 1000 Berlin 61, West Germany

### GERMAN LEATHERMAN

In SM BD TT shaving, kink (NO scbt) games and gamerooms wants to meet interested and interesting men into same. Age, race not import. Send photo, description of your scene to Postfach 420 515, 1000 Berlin 42 West Germany

### BERLIN, GERMAN

6'3"/165, dk bld, moust into L/L and related activities, not just limited to BD SM, CBT, shaving, experiments wants to meet men into some, all, or more of the above. Traveling quite often. Send letter of your scene and photo to Box 3946

## MODELS NATIONWIDE

### THE \$1000 FANTASY

Your wildest fantasies fulfilled. Send S.A.S.E. to 584 Castro #246, S.F., CA 94114

## MODELS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

### SAN FRANCISCO'S FINEST

Male models & companions, Handsome, Masculine Men! Clean-Cut Well-Groomed!, Versatile, Well-Endowed! Warm—Friendly Models! Fresh As The Morning Dew! All Types For All Types Bikers, Leathermen, Lumberjacks, Outdoorsmen, Swimmers, Jocks, Guy Next Door College Students, Bodybuilders, Businessmen, Wrestlers, V.I.P. Models. Turn your fantasy into reality. Discreet & confidential arrangements by the hour, day or week. Around town or around the bay. RICHARD OF S.F. (415) 821-3457 Male Models & Companions for a night on the town or an evening at home. 21 to 35 Years of Age. Dinner, Dancing, Theatre, Sightseeing, Tour Guides, Birthday Presents, Nude Photography, Fashion Photography, Male Strippers For Business Or Private



Parties. See before you hire. For photos and descriptions, send \$5.00 to Richard of San Francisco Box 111 1800 Market Street San Francisco CA 94102

**MODEL MASSEUR—**  
**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**  
Oakland SF masseur/escort \$60 in Photos, phone sex Fr-a.p. Gr-a. J.O phatic love. Marc (415) 444-3204

**RADICAL SEXUALITY**  
Two SF men (ADS aware) with payroom/dungeon offer gently intense erotic guidance to sincere, respectful, submissive and masochists who really know what they want. Special interests: Whipping, prolonged bondage, fantasy contracting. Those interested in image only—luck off! Delivered after and face photo in The Man PO Box 4622, San Francisco CA 94101

**MASTER'S MASTER**  
Leather Master very muscular XXX handsome Tom of Finland looks intelligent tall 36 S&M Discipline Punishment, LI to Hwy C/B & nipple work VA, Humil., Submission Spanking Riding Crops, Pain/Pleasure Daddy & more. Safesex International mode \$125 min. Out only MC Visa FRANK (415) 861-5549 Photos, Travel info \$10 to Frank Holl Ste 486 PO Box 15068, SF CA 94115 (584 Castro)

**AS WILD AS YOU WANT IT**  
Tall top leatherman with playroom & toys into anything. Call (415) 626-6444

**JO—EXHIB**  
\$30 (415) 398-6541 Marty  
**HAVE MUSCULAR BOD**  
Big feel clinical Hot Football Jock. Bud 863-9467 must be 75 on up

**GET ARRESTED—GET ARRESTED**  
COMPLETE MOTORCYCLE COP GEAR  
A REAL MAN  
37 64" 220 PLSKY HAIRY HEALTHY JACK — 24 HOURS (213) 469-6020

**BALL TORTURE SLAVE**  
Will make his hot submissive low hanging balls (619) 488-3642 Tommy

**MASSEUR—ATHLETE—VIDEO**  
Low Rate (818) 769-9427

**BLUE EYES**  
**BLACK LEATHER**  
**RYAN**  
Bored — masculine — bodyhair — short beard — playroom — rack — toys — bondage — FF — C&BT — R&B — \$50. in only (213) 660-9611 \*Also available separately

**HOT MUSCLES**  
Fisting top hung thick and uncut Ryder (213) 669-0347

**STUD SERVICE AVAILABLE**  
813-823-5629

**I WANT YOU FOR MY SLAVE**  
Beginners we come light or heavy. Call Brent Ft Lauderdale (305) 462-0123 MC/V sa Amex accepted

**MODELS**  
**NEW YORK**  
**COLLEGE JOCK**  
Extremely handsome, friendly, hung 9 inches! New York's hottest model escort Robert (212) 473-7157 or 734-4185.

**PHILADELPHIA MASSEUR**  
Sensuous workout with strong sensitive, athletic masseur Drew (215) 477 2509

**THE CALIFORNIA LAW**  
The California law now reads that anyone conducting a mail order business, or offering items for sale through the mail and using a post office box or mail drop service must reveal in all advertising the address at which the business is being conducted. To advertisers, this address must be included in all ad copy. To readers, the address that appears at the end of a mail order ad (in parentheses) is the address required by state law. Most firms still prefer that correspondence be sent to the listed box

**LEATHER, LEATHER**  
For your really unique needs for all your very special wear and all your sale-sex toys. Shop the Mr S way where we really care about your leather. Mr S Leather 143 BROADWAY DENVER CO 80203 and Mr S Leather 227 7th St. San Francisco, CA 94103 See our Ad

**PADDLES, WHIPS, COCKRINGS, LEATHER**  
Price list \$1.50 plus SASE. O Leather Suite 121, 484 Lake Park Avenue Oakland, CA 94610 (415) 444-3204

**SCATMEN—HAUNCHMEN**  
Read SCads to meet other men into shit. Send \$5 and over 21 statement to SCads, Suite 1112, PO Box 66973 Houston TX 77006

**OLDOS—COCK RINGS—BOOTS**  
TIT CLAMPS LEATHER AND MORE FROM ONE SOURCE. S3GETS CATALOG GLENN L. 2112D Lyric Los Angeles CA 90027

**WANTED: GAY AND BISEXUAL**  
interested in receiving their very own private newsletter and lifetime membership in my private retreat in the mountains east of San Diego. Sample 10 reements send \$5.00 to Newcomb, c/o Sirs Classifieds, 993 C St Ste Fe Vista, CA 92083

**MEN INTO SM**  
Read SMads, America's oldest SM magazine. Send \$2.50 and an over 21 statement for sample copy to Ste 1112 PO Box 66973 Houston TX 77006

**HAVE A JEANS MUG PERSONALIZED**  
with your name, brand or initials. Up to five letters. Holds 2 cups of your favorite beverage. \$12.50 each. Includes postage and handling. California residents add appropriate sales tax. Also available: cock cups and customized cups, mugs, shirts and more for organizations, clubs, businesses, events. For more information write to Garretts Ceramics 9860-A Mission Blvd, Glen Avon CA 92509

**TATTOOING TECHNIQUES**  
Manual for the artist. 86 pp illus. Includes machine operation and needle bar construction, pigment formulations, retail sources, trade secrets. \$30 ppd. A Lemes MD 947 E Broadway, Long Beach, CA 90802

**BEST SPANKING VIDEOS**  
Hot fantasies filmed on tape. Photo sets also available. Brochure \$1 (refundable with first order). Control T Studio 13624 Sherman Way No 475D Van Nuys CA 91405 State over 21 (7300 Lexon)

**SELLING BRAND NEW**  
Electric Vacuum Sealer Heavy Duty Pump Mark IV never used, comes with instructions, 25 hose, gaskets, 4 various sizes acrylic tubes for cock and balls. Paid \$230 want \$185. Kenny Box 8202 Ft Lauderdale, FL 33303 (305) 563-8676

**TOKYO STUDS**  
One hour of hot young men from Japan show why it's called the land of the rising sun! Solos and duos. VHS only \$39 postpaid. Signed statement of age required. Light Fantastic, 584 Castro San Francisco CA 94114

**NUDE BODYBUILDER**  
Photo collection of nude bodybuilder. See me cum, masturbate in the shower, show my hardness and light buns. For photos and letter send \$10 to Dick 2734 Madison No 228 Carlsbad CA 92008

**PHONE JO DIRECTORY**  
Buddy Directory. Send SASE for free information. Saint Priapus, 583 Grove San Francisco CA 94102

**PHALLIC WORSHIP**  
Phallic Worship as Serious Religion. Send \$2 for sample newsletter. Saint Priapus Church, 583 Grove San Francisco, CA 94102

**LEATHER LOVERS**  
Looking for the best values in top-quality leathers and leather toys? See our ad in this section.

**THE LEATHERWORKS INC.**  
2908 SE BELMONT  
PORTLAND OR 97214

**ENEMA EQUIPMENT**  
Fun, Funky Enema Equipment for practical cleanliness, pleasure or discipline. Other Ass-oriented toys also. Catalog \$2. Art Hamilton 315 West 4th Street New York NY 10014

**HOT S&M AUDIO TAPES**  
By Drummer's Frank O'Rourke. Contact Hatfield House, Box 34126 San Francisco CA 94114

**THE HUN**  
For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to The Hun Box 19240-A Los Angeles CA 90019

**RUBBER PLAY SHEETS**  
36"x90" \$52.00, 70"x90" \$86.00. Send Check or MO to S Garrett Box 6221 Albany NY 12206. Customizing also done.

**20% OFF ON ALL LEATHER GEAR**  
For price list send \$2.00 cash to Garrett's Box 6221 Albany NY 12206

**ROUGH RIDER**  
Private men's club for the Macho Stud. Application/Information \$2.00 cash to Box 6221 Albany NY 12206. Join the Winners.

**DRAWINGS—HOT—KINKY**  
Etienne, Tom of Finland, Rex 5x7 8x10 drawing sets, books. Send \$1 for brochure. Station Sound P.O. Box 436 Canal St Sta New York NY 10013 Dept MDC (350 Canal St)

**TOM OF FINLAND—SPECIAL**  
Collection. His finest drawings, portfolios and books. Send \$1 for brochure. Station Sound P.O. Box 436 Canal St Sta New York NY 10013 Dept MDC (350 Canal St)

**HOT TALK TAPES**  
Hot sex audio tapes. Listen to hot and heavy action of "The Cop," "D-1," "Marnes Overheard" and more. Plus Superstar Al Parker as "The Repairman." Send \$1 for brochure. Station Sound P.O. Box 436 Canal St Sta New York NY 10013 Dept MDC (350 Canal St)

**THE DILDO MOVIE**  
A young good-looking burglar gets distracted by a box of dildos. VHS only \$39.95 postpaid. Freeborn Productions PO Box 42547 San Francisco CA 94124 (1334 Van Ness Ave.) State you are over 21.

**GAY CONTACTS NATIONWIDE**  
GOLDENROD magazine has hundreds of hottest gay/bi personals, wild nude photos, addresses, phone numbers, articles, advice. Latest 80 page issue—\$7.00. Goldenrod 147 West 42nd #603-M NYC 10036

**TOUGH PUNKS & HUSTLERS**  
in video, audio tapes, photos and slides. Lots of J.O. posing, wrestling, talking. Write for our free brochures. Old Reliable, 1626 N.W. Cox #107—A Hollywood CA 90028

**FORESKIN LOVERS**  
Cut and wish you weren't? Uncut but still want more? Proven method for increasing foreskin. Send \$1 to S&G 3790 E Camino Real Ste 270 Palo Alto, CA 94306

**YOUNG SAMURAI**  
captured on live video. VHS or Beta. 00 postpaid Japanese soundtrack. Signed statement of age required. Light Fantastic Box 14576, San Francisco CA 94114

**BEAUTIFUL TAN**  
Achieve the most beautiful tan with our all-natural Sun tanning pills. Derived from 100% natural sources that can produce the most beautiful tan you have ever had in just 10 days. With only 3 tablets daily:  
50 tablets for \$10.95  
100 tablets for \$18.95  
200 tablets for \$27.95  
satisfaction guaranteed or full refund. BROTHERS PHARMACEUTICAL, 7036 W Higgins Rd Chicago, IL 60656

**PISS DRENCHED**  
Cum encrusted jocks from hot black, young N.J. bodybuilder. \$12.00 plus \$1.00 for postage. Money orders only. Send to Thornton Worsley Jr., 8 Hamilton La Wingham, NJ 08046

**ANAL TOYS OUR SPECIALTY**  
Wide selection, low prices, extra fast service. Send \$1 for hot illustrated anal toy catalog. State over 21. Unicorn Sales Co. Box 10024-E Chicago, IL 60610 (540 N Dearborn)

**RUBBER BONDAGE**  
Inflatable helmets, gags, suits, Grease dildos, pants. Catalogue 172 mind-blowing items. \$3.95. Romawear, Sherwood House Burnley Road Todmorden Lancashire OL14 7ET England

**9 HOT MEN**  
975 min of solo J.O. surveillance video. VHS & Beta \$59.95. Now Tapes. 5299 Fountain #106MT Hollywood CA 90029. SASE for info.

**HAVE LEATHER WILL TRAVEL**  
LARSEN LEATHERS—buy/sell new/used gear (from hats to boots). \$1 catalog. Box 33 Riner VA 24149 (RI 1 Box 425 Christiansburg VA 24073)

**TOM OF FINLAND MEN**  
Like leather SM bodybuilders, dirty talk tapes, cops, then Tom's mail order will tell if your fantasies. \$2.00 for all his catalogues. Tom of Finland D.C. PO Box 26716, Dept D-1 Los Angeles CA 90026. Must state 21 with signature.

**UNUSUAL MALE VIDEO**  
\$14.95-\$19.95. Unavailable elsewhere. Albe-Gaard SASE for list. 2011 Wadsworth Blvd #308 Los Angeles CA 90057



#### TIT CLAMPS

Look no further, I have them all! Send \$2.00 and get the latest catalog... so hot it hurts! Add \$8.50 to feel in the flesh those new and infamous He Fire Tit Clamps. R. Phillips, Box 157, 444 Hudson St. NY NY 10014

#### STALLION RAM DECK

Uncensored deck of 52 a-t-different action playing cards \$10.95 per deck. Write DECK 147 West 42nd St. Rm 603-M NY NY 10036 State age

#### HOT 5x7 PHOTOS

4/\$11, 8/\$15 Stationary-\$4, videos, magazines, phone sex List-\$2, rather list-\$30 plus SASE. Marc Sanders, Box 121, 484 Lake Park Ave, Oak and CA 94610, 415-444 3204

#### REMEMBER RELAXASIZORS?

Ours has 4 "D" balls (6v), Ad., \$87.95 add tax plus \$3.50 shipping. The Pit Shop, 1069 1/2 El Centro, Los Angeles, CA 90038

#### BI-LIFESTYLES

Hot new 118 page magazine with hundreds of all-national sex-plicit personal ads of gay & bi guys gals, couples worldwide PLUS articles on bi-scene. Latest issue \$8 to B. Lifestyles 147 West 42nd Street Suite 603-M NY NY 10036

#### INTO SOMETHING KINKY?

into video? Into showing off your stuff and looking at other real men showing off theirs? The first club for amateur video porn makers might be for you. Write for information, include statement of age. Lghl Fantasy 584 Castro Street No. 325, San Francisco, CA 94114

#### DRAWINGS BY REX

Raunchy, detailed erotica of SM W S, joints and animal action too hot for gay publications. Send \$5 for 10 big sample prints and full information payable to Drawings by Rex, P.O. Box 347, San Francisco, CA 94101 (15 Hair)

#### ORGANIZATION

#### DAD DIAPERS SON

Wet pants/bed spanking enemies—1000 members. Join "DPF" 3020 Bridgeway, Suite 164, Dept-D, Sausalito, CA 94965

#### NATIONWIDE

#### MAIL-TO-MALE

Gay—Bi Nationwide Penpal Meeting Club

New Lists Monthly

Special Membership Offer

3 Months—\$5

Write

Nat onwide MAIL-to-MALE

Box 399-D, 2554 Lincoln Blvd

Marina Del Rey CA 90291

#### MUSCLE MATES

A national club for bodybuilders who dig other bodybuilders. RS Enterprises Box 3596, L.A., CA 90078.

#### BODY PUNCHING

Boxers, fighters, pro-wrestlers, rockers, vikings, punks, A/P body-punching at levels. SASE Box 691525, L.A., CA 90069

#### FIND DADDY IN DEAR SIR

#### ANTI-CIRCUMCISION DOCUMENTARY

Exp cit VHS videotape copies, \$20 postpaid. Send SASE for free literature. Anti-Circumcision League, 583 Grove San Francisco, CA 94102. Recorded circumcison information (415) 411-2188

#### DILDO FANS

Join National Club of Men into Dildos \$3.00 for information. NDC 1069 1/2 El Centro, Los Angeles, CA 90038

#### CS

for men into cigars. P.O. Box 15344 San Antonio TX 78212

#### 60-PLUS CLUB

Leather/rubber/SM guys over 60 seeking men their own age to share digs, life sports, hobbies, sensuality, motorcycle rides & events. A non-profit correspondence club with nationwide members. Make up with your raunchy counterpart or find a master or slave. Send long SASE to Box 103, 606 W. Barry Chicago, IL 60657. Monthly lists

#### PHALLOS MAGAZINE

Cock worship. Sample copy \$2. Saint Priapus Church, 583 Grove San Francisco, CA 94102. Recorded Gospel message (415) 431-8748

#### MASTERS & SLAVES

Black Cop, Trucker, Disciplinarian, Coach. Men who know what they want find it in CHIRON \$3 for info-kit and Membership Credit to CHIRON Box 418F New York, NY 10014 (Not to 350 Breecker)

#### HAIRY MEN

Hairfans Ad.ist. Info/pixpak \$2.00. Man-Hair 59 West 10th NYC 10011

#### LEARN SQUARE DANCING

Anyone interested in having a lot of fun plus square dancing all over the Bay Area should contact THE BAY CITY RAMBLERS. Learn pattern and western square dancing. FJN for those who are serious about square dancing. Call SKIP BARRATT AND THE BAY CITY RAMBLERS (415) 474-1917

#### GAYS AND YOUNG PRISONERS

Threatened with sexual exploitation in institutions everywhere, benefit from the work of The Prometheus Foundation, which also protects gays in society from rip-offs by unscrupulous inmates. For information on the Pen Pal Group and other vital programs and a copy of FIRE! the Foundation's newsletter send SASE to Prometheus P.O. Box 12954 Pittsburgh, PA 15241

#### PHONE JO BUDDY DIRECTORY

Send SASE for free information. Saint Priapus 583 Grove San Francisco CA 94102

#### INTO 501 LEVIS?

Newly formed nationwide contact roster/newsletter for men with a let-sh for authentic 501 LEVIS. SASE for information to Box 103, New York, NY 10101

#### FOOT FRATERNITY'S 5TH YEAR!

The largest group in the country for men who are into boots, shoes, sneakers, socks and/or bare feet. If you're into any of these items and/or any type of clothing such as leather, evils, business suits etc. and you wish to correspond with others who are into the same, send your name and a self-addressed, stamped envelope for information to The Fraternity Box 24102 Cleveland OH 44124. We moved! (Formerly of San Francisco)

#### RAZOR ART WANTED

Serious collector buying drawings & photo layouts of shaved men. Must be hairless and proud. Best bucks for crewcuts or shaved heads, alone or with (friend/s) shaving, being shaved, shaving 69! Samples/description (returnable) & prices to SLICK P.O. Box 4161 San Francisco, CA 94103. STRUT YOUR SHAVES

#### THE HIRSUTE CLUB

Hot erotic fraternity for HAIRY men and men who love them. Photos, listings, hunky guys plus more! Information \$2 to Box 11514 SF CA 94101 (not 1878 Market)

#### FREE ADS!

Info w/nude pix \$3.00 AD-MEN 59 W 10 St. NYC 10011

#### NATIONWIDE PHONE-SEX CLUB

Join & receive monthly lists & make as many calls as you want!

For Membership Info Call

213) 672-2121 or Write

P.S.G. 2554 Lincoln Blvd #399

Marina Del Rey CA 90291

#### DIAL-A-DADDY

For leather discipline and training. Must be 21. Credit Cards (415) 821-9952

#### GET OFF WITH OTHER GUYS

We connect you together for a hot erotic experience, and employ no professional script readers. He's getting off on you, while you're turning on to him. Do it now! (415) EGO-TRIP 346-8747

#### DADDY'S PRIVATE LINE

Daddy wants to J/O with you boy on his private telco fantasy line (213) 664-4088. \$25.00 cr/cards. M.O. & Cash. Checks to: PVT-Linas 5299 Fountain St. 106 LA, Ca 90029

#### HOT S.M. ACTION

#### PAY ONE LOW PRICE

You don't have to pay for an expensive collect call. We call you back at our expense! Our hot studs are ready for you 24 hrs. a day. Call now 415/864-3104

#### NEED A

#### GOOD TALKING TO? CALL TELEROTIC

The hottest talkers in the business just became the hottest new service in the business, and we've got a specialty. Hung Masters who are dead serious about making you work hard for it. Crave some hot SM action? We're the best at leaving you soaked and damn proud of it. Call (213) 386-0448 anytime. VISA, MASTERCARD. Ask about our grand opening special!

#### DADDY IS HOT

and ready to talk. Telco Fantasy MC Visa, MO & cashiers checks (213) 664-4088

#### COUNSELING

MID-COUNTIES HELP CENTER (714) 537-6262

#### FRIENDS OF THE CENTER

Signal Your Commitment to the future growth of the Los Angeles Gay & Lesbian Community Services Center by becoming a member of FRIENDS OF THE CENTER. For Membership information call (213) 464-7400 Ext. 251 or Write Friends of the Center, Box 38777, Hollywood, CA 90038. Do it today! It's important!

#### PHYSIQUE PHOTOGRAPHY

Bodybuilders—Athletes Queens NYC (212) 847-0763

#### ANSWERING SERVICE

Only \$15 per month. We have beepers at low rates. Serving 213 and 818 areas (213) 850-6353



**\$1750**

**MALE ORDER**

- BODYBUILDERS
- TRUCKERS
- S/M MASTERS
- JOCKS
- SUBMISSIVES
- STRAIGHTS

**(415) 221-6564**

**2-MAN CALL \$35**





FEEL  
THE  
FANTASY...

A 24 HOUR  
TELEPHONE  
FANTASY  
SERVICE

THE ONE AND ONLY

**HOT LINE**

**(800) 621-2821**

In California

**(213) 650-8079**

Use Any Major Credit Card  
or send check or money order to  
The Hot Line  
256 S. Robertson Blvd  
Beverly Hills CA 90211

Photo Sets  
Available



## PSYCHOSEX II

*"Unnatural vices are fathered by our heroism. Virtues are forced upon us by our impudent crimes."*

T.S. Eliot

There is something in the nature of sexuality that remains, by and large, denied, something either hidden behind the polite smile of respectability or sniggered at when in the social environment. That something is the "truth" of sexuality. And because "truth" is the only absolute, it remains fundamental, uncontrollable, and inherently antisocial. Hence, "truth" is largely unspoken.

But occasionally "truth" is intimated, alleged; posed at the periphery of the heterosexually dominated gay experience. In instances such as the

Old Reliable's VT Series, each cassette runs 2 hours, \$59 plus \$2.50 postage and handling, signed statement of age required, brochures available. Old Reliable, 1625 N. Wilcox, No. 107, Hollywood, CA 90028

postures and rituals of sadomasochism, "truth" becomes less translucent, sadomasochism itself lies at the very edge of gay social acceptance and beyond the pale of non-gay comprehension. But even in the less-restrictive milieu of SM, which has its own rigid rules of order, "truth" is either transformed or mutated into something that serves specific purposes for specific players and finally becomes a contradiction.

What a crushing blow... after discovering that SM need not be about sex to learn that it need not be about "truth" either.

The truth of human sexuality, like the truth of anything, is what often drives men mad, facing any absolute is to be avoided, regardless of the consequences. In fact, some men manage to live their entire lives without facing the truth—no mean feat, given that many of us face the truth only to ourselves. Surely you know such people: men who are convinced that all about



EDGING TOWARD THE NEW LOOK: Lobo, from VT 20

*"There is no one else doing this kind of work, which is as much a document of the times as it is a unique facet of erotica itself. Fortunately, it can defy being pigeonholed. These men are not homosexual; these men are not heterosexual..."*

them is no delusion but some grand design; that ritual becomes reality; that memory is selective and open to interpretation; that a simple denial equates an absolute negation.

And surely you know men who attempt to qualify truth true to whom, and true for whom. There is no qualitative truth; something is or it is not.

In Old Reliable's VT series there is only one truth.

In "Psychosex" (Drummer 71, 1984), I said that heterosexuals were the worst possible role model for a gay man's

building psyche. The context was that young gay men can learn only oppression from their heterosexual peers; the qualities of gay sensibility are so absent from non-gay society that the best we could hope for as a result of heterosexual role models was a generation of self-contemptuous Republican Christian homosexuals. I stick by that basic premise, but now I think it can be qualified even further; the result of heterosexual role models on heterosexuals themselves is a generation of

self-contemptuous heterosexuals.

But something else in "Psychosex" turned out not to be true, the allure of heterosexual men is not an expression of self-loathing for gay men. It's an easy, false assumption to make, because our own current generation of gay role models has instilled in us the untruth that sex, to have validity, must be based on some ethereal mutuality of motive. Hogwash, to be sure, and as repressive a premise as the contention that homosexuals are somehow inferior to heterosexuals.

There is no such thing as heterosexual or homosexual, there is only the preference for specific sexual enterprises. That is not a fancy way of saying gay. That is the absolute of the image of the "gay" man sucking off the "straight" man (or any possible physical combination to which you'd like to apply the model).

If you remove the hysteria of sexual identifications, which is artificial, you are left with the pure grain of sexuality.

In the progression of individual numbers in the Old Reliable VT series, aspects of basic sexuality coalesce; between VT 20 and VT 31 we see a panorama of men ranging from the ridiculous to the sublime; a veritable encyclopedia of sexual awareness (or lack thereof); a banquet—in the end—of desirability balanced against taste and circumstance.

Prior to VT 20, Old Reliable's die was cast towards the inference of violence and danger. After all, great pains went into creations of personas by these individual men geared towards inherited notions about physical and sexual supremacy. No gym bodies here; muscles on the men who strip and talk and jack off on most Old Reliable videotapes are the reward of hard street living and prison-durability and low-paying manual labor. In fact, if the individuals that appear on these videotapes are to be taken as the mean average, the days of the skinny, big-dicked,



pimple-faced teenager as a Hollywood Boulevard hustler are a part of history. So is the Nautilus-formed, Lacoste-clothed young pseudo-executive (who is usually waiting for a call from his agent as well). In fact, the pampered, personality-less cocktail-circuit gigolo (a la *American Gigolo*) has, by the turn of the clock, become ancient history.

The street trade of today is confused about his sexuality (a la James Dean), confused about his prospects (a la James Dean), and addicted to Bruce Springstein. Drugs are either a part of his everyday existence or they are not. If they are not he looks like Bruce Springstein. If they are, he looks like Dirty Ron (or his little brother Little Dirty Ron).

But not all the street punks of the Old Reliable parade are even pretentiously heterosexual anymore. On VT 31, Flash, one of the highlights, is debuted prior to his appearance in gay porn films. On VT 26, Mike Doll, who appeared in Nova videos under the name "Bill Lake," had already crossed over to the other side of the sexual dividing line. On VT 30 is the legendary Barry of Target and Brentwood studios



COCKY: Keith & Brian, VT 32

fame. On VT 20, 24, 27, and 33 appears Sean (an obvious viewer favorite), who has made videos for Nova and Rolio Productions under various names. One of the most recent "names" to appear on an as-yet unreleased VT number is a simple, but effective, solo jack-off by Eric Ryan—billed as just plain Eric.

Don't think this means the trend for Old Reliable has

drifted from the toughs to the more mellow, serene homosexual gentlemen masturbating in political correctness. Far from it, the men on the sofas, and the chairs, and the bathroom johns, and in the shower, and on the bed (and wrestling on the floor) are still a clear breed apart. But the patina of sleaze has rubbed off and, more and more, underneath are the raw makings of

what is actually a prototype for a new masculine sexual fantasy.

It might serve to explain exactly how Old Reliable works. The VT number are two-hour video cassettes, metaphorically raw fantasy stock populated with a variety of men or, in some instances, filled with men of a specific distinction: all hairy, all uncut, all black. Old Reliable supplies the rudimentary essentials for the viewer to create the finished product: the sexual fantasy, the thing that gets you off. Environments are limited: a living room (but not all of it), a corner, a wall, a doorway. The situation, the circumstance, the *raison d'être*—those are for the viewer to decide. Some of the men that appear on the individual videotapes come with identities, cultural baggage that colors how the viewer processes them into his own needs. Some are purely blank canvases and pots of paint; make your own landscape.

Some talk. Some only groan when they come. Some sit like logs and flail away at their organs, an unfathomable movie looping through their brains. Some jack off to themselves in the mirror (here the



"Some talk. Some only groan when they come . . . Some jack off to themselves in the mirror; some masturbate directly to and for the camera. Some talk to the camera, the camera operator or to the viewer himself . . ."

CRAZY: That's his name, that's his game. From VT 31.



viewer's construction of the fantasy can take on an infinite variety of subtexts); some masturbate directly to and for the camera. Some talk to the camera, the camera operator, or the viewer himself. Some even talk to themselves.

But each videotape is a series of undelineated fantasies.

VT 20 really started a new phase of the Old Reliable works, while the former standard of Dirty Ron (tattoos, uncut, street mean) appeared, it was almost as a holdover from a disappearing epoch. VT 20 also introduced the likes of Sean, an ex-boxer from New York who is the perfect balance of "strong" and "gentle," "tough" and "sweet"; K.C., a tall, sturdy, "daddy" type, part good ole boy, part sex maniac; Tony, a smooth Italian with just enough perversity to let him walk out of his stereotype; and Lobo, the personification of the new sex idol, part new wave, part punk, part clone, part tough, perfect face, perfect body, perfect sexual awareness.

The transition that starts with VT 20 melds into VT 25 (the other four numbers are specialized tapes, wrestling or all blacks), where even Dirty Ron has been replaced by the simplistic and ultimately harmless token thug, Lone Wolf. Thug may be too strong a word. Lone Wolf wouldn't hurt a fly, he just has delusions of being Chuck Norris and Sylvester Stallone and resembles neither. VT 25 also has two smoldering seducers, Taneka and Little Joe, who use their solo turns to titillate and provoke with the physical sophistication of a professional stripper. David, who also appears on this tape, is cast from the same mold, only still innocent around the edges. John, one of the two Latinos on this tape, is the classic Puerto Rican: chiseled physique, oversized tool, and dark, romantic eyes. Marking them all is joyous sexual abandon, an open posturing of sexual possibilities between each performer and the unknown but omnipresent viewer. Oni, Louis, who also appears in a number of wrestling videos and who jacks off while sitting on a toilet, has the slightest forbidden air about him, like a high school buddy clandes-



HIKE THOSE BALLS! Keith plays center in VT 32.



# DRUMMIE'S HOT SPOTS

When you want MEN in your life

**Full Liquor**

**JACK'S**

11 AM - 11 PM

500 WEST BROWARD BLVD  
FORT LAUDERDALE FLORIDA 33304

**WASH**

**BOSTON RAMROD**

819 St. Louis  
New Orleans, 70116  
(504)561-8340

**Roundup**

OPEN 24 HOURS

**THE CRYPT**

*If you've got the imagination  
The Crypt has the accessories*

**TOYS LEATHER VIDEO  
EROTICA**

733 Fourth Ave  
2820 Lytton  
San Diego  
(619) 231 4776

1310 East Union St  
Seattle  
(206) 325-3882

2222 Broadway  
Denver  
(303) 292 4040

**Rawhide**

When you want MEN in your life

**Rawhide**

New York, New York

**PIT STOP**

SANTA ROSA

50 S S SANTA ROSA AVE  
707 584 3008

**J & L SALOON**

314 E Pike • Seattle WA  
624-2612





**THROWBACK:** Mike, one of the nastiest men (with the two biggest cocks) ever to unload on Old Reliable tapes: Mike Adams and his brother Wolf Adams. One's blond and one isn't. You need room in your repertoire for some occasional honest-to-god garbage; Mike and Wolf will fill the room. These guys get a lot of fan mail. They showed up. Old Reliable is no fool. Another perpetual crowd-pleaser, Phil, makes an appearance. He looks of age, but barely. He has a dick that goes to his knees (and hair that he can't keep out of his eyes). The other men, Brian and Jerry, are from Phase II of the Old Reliable cast directory: new, modern, hip, sleek, sexy.

tinely showing you "his."

VT 26 quickly follows in the same mold; even the look of the room is brighter, more completely open to inspection. The token tough is Richie (again, almost a figure from the past, so contrasted by the other men on the tape) who emerges as some primordial sexual animal. Another "repeat," Rick, has been transformed since his last appearance into something totally different. Chronologically only a year older, metaphorically up to date (his cultural baggage is left by the wayside); not a mellowing, not a wearing down, but a more complete synthesis. The other men are cock-ready, unabashed figures of wet dreams, even the heavily-tattooed, steel-hard Montana, who boasts of making it with men, women, animals, etc. Here is where Mike Doll appears. And Terry, newest of the self-identified "bisexuals" who pop-up with increasing regularity.

VT 29 is the throwback,

dominated by two of the nastiest men (with the two biggest cocks) ever to unload on Old Reliable tapes: Mike Adams and his brother Wolf Adams. One's blond and one isn't. You need room in your repertoire for some occasional honest-to-god garbage; Mike and Wolf will fill the room. These guys get a lot of fan mail. They showed up. Old Reliable is no fool. Another perpetual crowd-pleaser, Phil, makes an appearance. He looks of age, but barely. He has a dick that goes to his knees (and hair that he can't keep out of his eyes). The other men, Brian and Jerry, are from Phase II of the Old Reliable cast directory: new, modern, hip, sleek, sexy. VT 30 is one of Old Reliable's occasional anthology tapes, also two hours in length, but filled with short versions of episodes from a number of prior tapes. VT 30 covers men who appeared on VT 14 through VT 20.

VT 31 shows off two more stellar attractions, in the same category as Lobo: ultra-high

tech sex symbols—Flash (mentioned earlier), a 19-year-old with an inherent sense of his own sexuality, and Crazy, a 21-year-old soccer player/punk dancer with imagination and style and balls like a bull. Bill Smith and Bob (a muscular Latino) fit in well here. HD, a blond ex-speed skater (which has nothing to do with amphetamines), although perhaps not the same physical ideal as his VT 31 peers, nonetheless shows uncanny understanding of his body, how it moves, and how it can excite the most jaded voyeur.

Old Reliable's wrestling tapes (VT 19, VT 21, VT 23, VT 24, VT 27) have proven to be one of the great missing links of modern erotica. The wrestlers are combinations of semi-pro and absolutely-hopeless, with grappling talent that runs up and down the scale. In fact, sometimes the very proficient seems to be paired with the downright-clumsy just for the hell of it, and some of the losers take what can only be called a real

beating. Of course everyone jacks off afterwards (well, sometimes not everyone), and the wrestling is done in the nude; shorts get ripped off very quickly in these bouts.


The newest trend in specialty tapes from Old Reliable has been collections of similarities: two all-black videos, an all-hairy men video, an all-uncircumcised video. The next phase comes with a soon-to-be-released two-hour video of a single man, filmed over a one-week period.

There is no one else doing this kind of work, which is as much a document of the times—as witnessed in the changes that have taken place over the past year just in the men who are exposed (and in the way they expose themselves to their unknowable audience)—as it is a unique facet of erotica itself. Fortunately, it can defy being pigeonholed. These men are not heterosexual; these men are not homosexual; They just are.

—John W. Rowberry  
DRUMMER 87

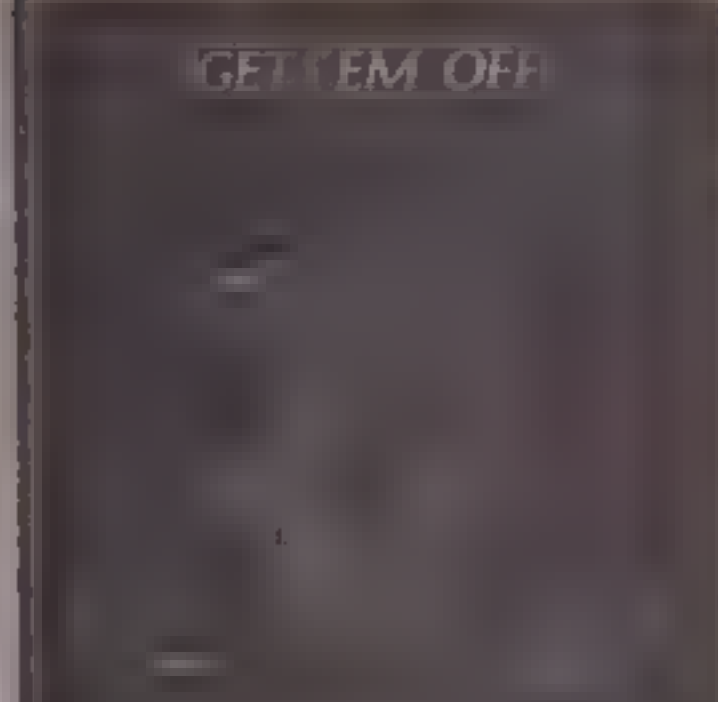


# SPAWN THE HOT SPOTS



**TRAX**  
724 East McDowell Rd.  
Phoenix 85006  
(602) 254-0231

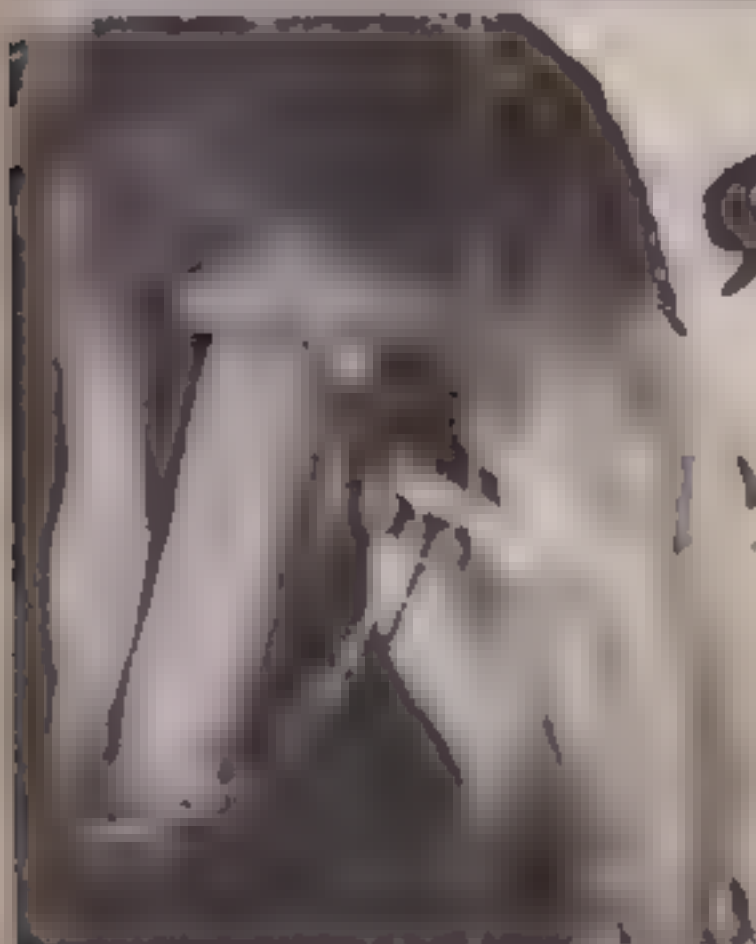
GET 'EM OFF



BY THE ZODIAC SOCIAL CLUB  
1177 Pk. Seattle WA



Pittsburgh's  
**NEWEST!** MAN'S Bar

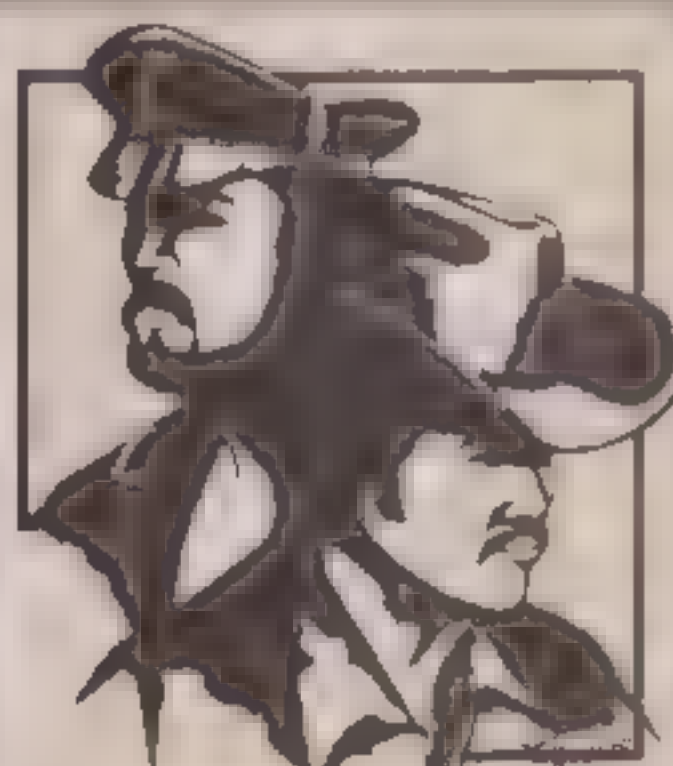


**THE NEW SAVAGES**  
A PRIVATE MEN'S CLUB  
HOT, RAUNCHY  
LIVE SHOWS DAILY  
ALL-MALE  
FIRST-CLASS ENTERTAINMENT  
OPEN DAILY 11 A.M.-2 A.M.  
FRI.-SAT. 11 A.M.-4 A.M.  
673-3384  
220 Jones Street  
San Francisco, CA 94102




**MANHANDLER SALOON**  
CHICAGO  
1948 N. Halsted St. (312) 871-3339

**SPURS**  
CINCINNATI  
326 EAST EIGHTH STREET



**Touché** Chicago

The Best Stop in  
Philadelphia!



206 S. Quince Street  
(215) 629-9448



## HEAT FOR SURVIVAL

A gay masochist, frightened of AIDS but unwilling to compromise on his favorite sexual activities, simply chooses to become celibate. He's effectively been robbed of his sexuality—until a hardheaded Master takes charge and sends him off to a "SafeSex SlaveSchool."

A fetishist with an educated nose shifts our attention upward from what's below the belt, to the exquisitely tactile and aromatic joys of the male armpit. Another relates the uncanny intimacy and no-holds-barred verbal excitement of talking dirty over the phone—while watching a neighbor masturbate next door.

A younger man expresses his frustration and envy to an old hand in the gay scene. "You had all those chances... You went to the Mineshaft, all the time! You went to the bath houses whenever you wanted to!... What was it like?" Man and youth both feel the sting of lost possibilities and a departed era—but together they find their own special magic.

These are a few glimpses into **Hot Living: Erotic Stories About Safer Sex**, a new anthology edited by John Preston featuring original fiction by a host of well-known gay authors, including Phil Andros, T.R. Witomski, David Barton-Jay (the world's leading expert on the erotic enema), and Preston himself (Alyson, 40 Plympton St., Boston, MA 02118, 186 pp., \$7.95, \$8.95 mail order).

Can erotic writing be more than escapist entertainment—an educational tool, in fact? Do shared fantasies shape our expectations of real life—and if so, can our capacity to fantasize help reshape our desires into new forms that are both satisfying and sensible, safe and at the same time sizzling? Preston and company answer Yes.

Even if the stories in this anthology were not of the highest quality—and the range here is from good to excellent to dazzlingly

eloquent—*Hot Living* would still be important for the questions it raises about the relationship between fiction and fact, between what we read and what we do; this book will kick off a literary debate that's been awaiting a catalyst since the AIDS crisis began. As an author and editor of erotic fiction, I have mixed feeling about the argument that porn directly influences behavior in the world at large. (*Monkey read, monkey do?* I suspect that *gay man read, gay man beat off* is the more common chain of cause and effect.) Nonetheless, when you consider that a number of gay glossy magazines in the year 1985 persist in a policy of deliberate silence about AIDS, it's refreshing to read a volume of fiction that unabashedly intends to give you a hard-on while at the same time facing hard facts.

What I like best about *Hot Living* is its positive and caring approach. Preston and his writ-

ters give us a clear message: We cannot ignore AIDS, but neither can we let it take away our sexuality—or our sexual fantasies. A transition is demanded, and how we deal with that shift in attitudes and behavior will determine the balance between what we lose and what we gain.

The loss seems obvious, and painful. The end of a whole spectrum of lifestyles built around an anything-goes sexual ethic that once seemed inevitable, invaluable, and even wholesome—and that now recedes deeper into wistful memory with each new frightening statistic. What's gained seems less certain, but *Hot Living* helps put it into perspective: New ways of looking at sex, and in fact, whole new ways of defining sex.

In the hard action days, sex without penetration hardly counted at all with many men—mutual masturbation and belly rubbing were kid

stuff. Now we're rediscovering those simple acts, and finding that they, too, can carry with them a powerful network of emotional and physical exchange. Phone sex, dirty talk, wrestling, bondage, massage, courtship, condoms, focusing on subtle erogenous zones—it's all new, or at least it looks that way through the eyes of these writers. Away from the harsh glare of so much negativity—*thou shalt not*—they cast a warm light on rediscovering our bodies and their potential for pleasure.

These stories open the fields of that rediscovery, and with it comes a new way of looking at your partner—no longer as one more trick in an inexhaustible supply of nameless flesh, but as someone special, irreplaceable and unique, human and all too vulnerable, to be courted, cared for and nurtured. At this time, in this place, nothing could be hotter than that.

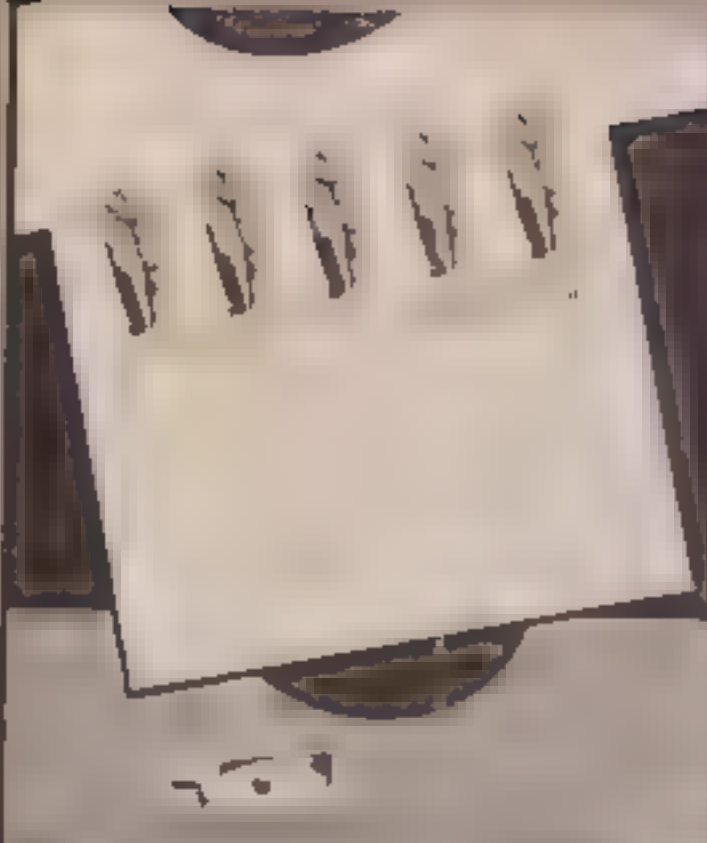
—Aaron Travis  
DRUMMER 89











**T-SHIRTS**  
 50% COTTON / 50% POLY BLEND  
 BASKET CASE T & DK BLUE OR ☐ WHITE ☐ RED  
 CRUISIN' BLK & WHT OR ☐ BLUE ☐ PURP  
 SIZE ☐ SM ☐ MED ☐ LG

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
 PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_ EXP. DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DEALER INQUIRIES WELCOME 617-536-4409  
 T PARTY-180 NEWBURY ST., BOSTON, MA 02116

For Men Only  
**BODY TONE**  
 Stay active. Stay healthy! HOW?  
 Testosterone, the powerful male sex hormone, makes you the man you are. Body Tone tablets will help you produce more natural testosterone. Body Tone tablets can help you get more sexual satisfaction!

100 tablets \$14.95  
 Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back  
 Send cash, check or money order to  
**BROTHERS PHARMACEUTICAL D**  
 7036 W Higgins Road Chicago Illinois 60636

**BEAUTIFUL TAN**  
 Get a glorious golden tan naturally without harmful skin damaging chemicals. BEAUTIFUL TAN tablets help you tan naturally. 5 tablets daily will give you the deepest darkest tan you ever had in just 10 days or your money back. BEAUTIFUL TAN tablets are made only from 100% natural ingredients.

50 tablets \$10.95  
 100 tablets \$18.95  
 200 tablets \$27.95

Send cash, check or money order to:  
**BROTHERS PHARMACEUTICAL D**  
 7036 W Higgins Road  
 Chicago Illinois 60636



From the Producers of  
 ENEMA NIGHT/ ENEMA SLAVE

**BLACK ON RED**

Starring  
 Chris Burns & Brick Samson!



Feature Length All-Male Video  
 Dildos, licking, enemas, catheters,  
 piercing, shaving, and more!  
 VHS or BETA ..... \$79.95  
 Plus \$3 shipping. CA res add 6.2% tax

Toy Catalogue \$3.00  
 J.B.'s Supply Ltd  
 P.O. Box 85667  
 Los Angeles, California 90072  
 Age and Signature required

# THE ONLY WINNER SHOPPER

**Shooting Star.**




DAN FERRARA

**\$10.95 Ten 4x6 prints**  
 Special Offer! Mail this ad with \$1 for handling, enclose SASE, state over 21, — we will mail our current brochures/flyers


**HUNK STUDIO**  
 P.O. BOX 350213  
 FT. LAUDERDALE, FL 33335

**Pigasus**  
 A LEATHERMAN'S BATH CLUB



**HATCHING T-SHIRTS**  
**\$10.00 POSTPAID**  
 STATE SMALL, MEDIUM OR LARGE  
 WHILE SUPPLY LASTS  
**PIGASUS**  
 1314 Rosalie St.  
 Houston, TX 77004  
 713/524-PIGS  
 MODELED BY KEN BERGQUIST  
 MR. SOUTHEAST DRUMMER

**LEATHER HARNESS #1**



Item D001  
 \$39.50

We have 7 styles in stock all fully adjustable  
 Get On Our Hot Mailing List of Monthly Brochures \$5.00

**KINGS MEN, LTD.**  
 AVON, MA 02322



## HOT BOOTS

20" Engineer Boots  
with Vibram Soles  
Other Styles Available  
Catalogue 50¢ dash



**SAFCO BOOTS**

regulation safety boots  
Write to: Jim of Safco Boots  
Box 710542 San Jose, CA 95171

## DungeonMaster

The Male S&M Publication



Techniques - Equipment  
Safety - Psychology  
True Stories - Fiction  
Classified Ads  
Catalog of Unique Toys

Catalog & 6 Issue Subscription  
**\$15.00**

Catalog Only - **\$3.00**  
Age and Signature Required

Desmodus Publications  
P.O. Box 6592-D  
Chicago, IL 60680

## Gleechin Enterprises



Rebel-n-One who revolts against  
Because we are a rebel s---  
The Rebel Cap is available in  
Small Medium, Large & Xtra Large  
Blue or Grey Suede—\$18  
Black Leather—\$24  
& Each plus tax \$2<sup>30</sup> shipping

2112 Lyric Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90027

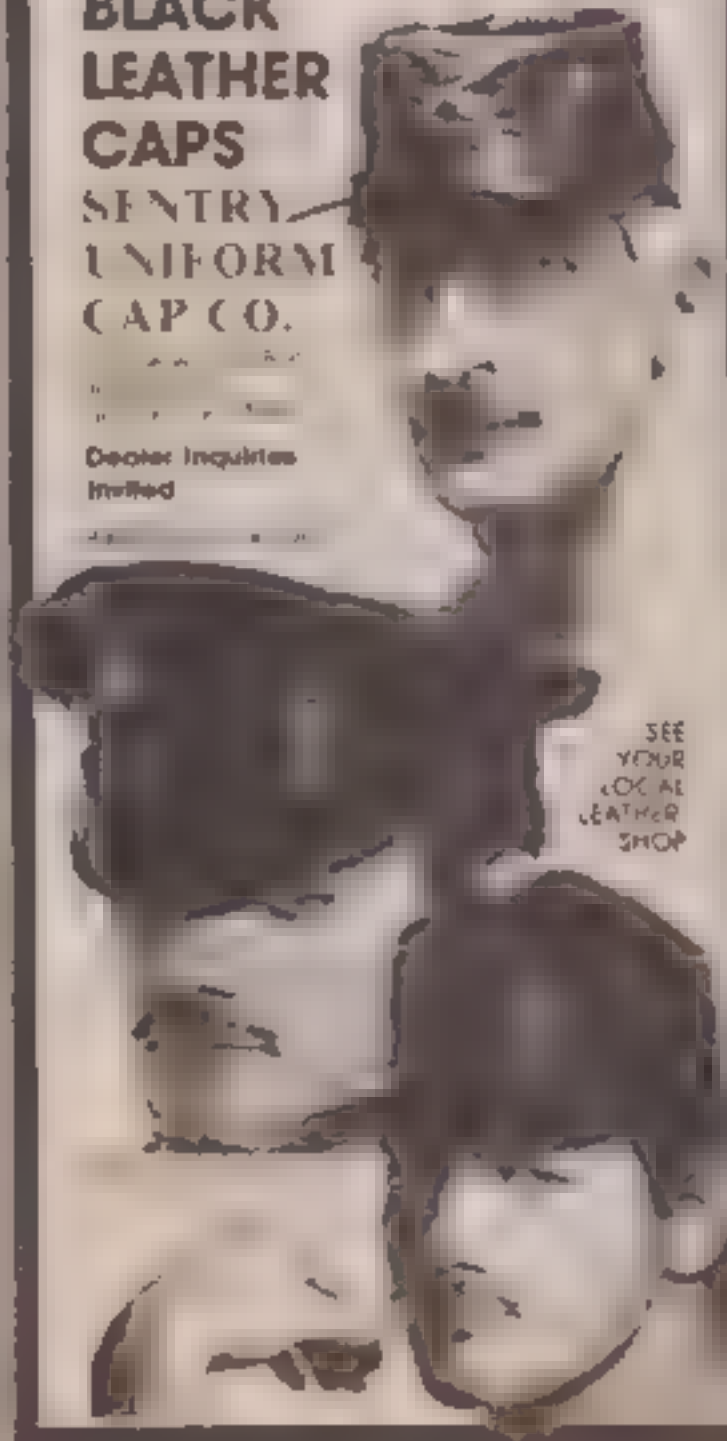
**TEXAS DRILLING COMPANY**

VIRGINIA &  
NIGHTS  
ATLANTA  
872-1111



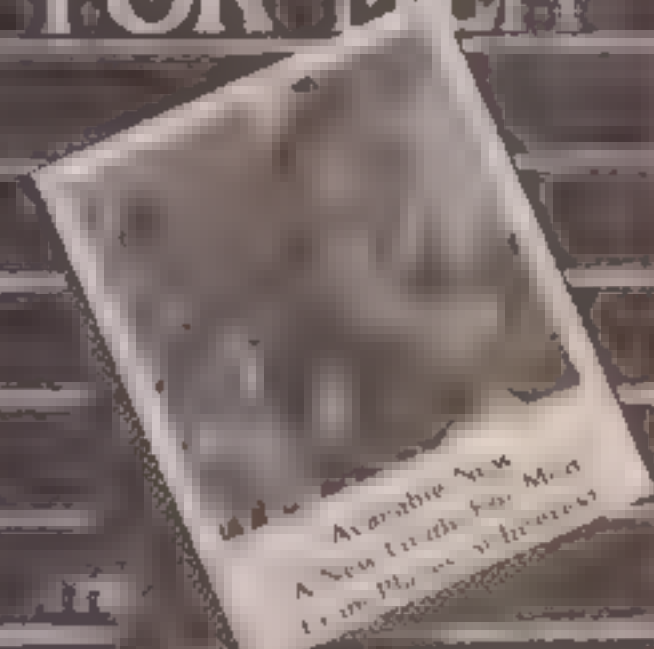
**BLACK  
LEATHER  
CAPS**  
SENTRY  
UNIFORM  
CAP CO.

Dealer Inquiries  
Invited



SEE  
YOUR  
LOCAL  
LEATHER  
SHOP

**1985 PLACES  
FOR MEN**



**MAN'S GUIDE  
USA-CANADA  
CARIBBEAN**

Ask For It At Gay Locations

Or Pre-order by mail—send \$8.00  
(postpaid) to Places of Interest, PO  
Box 35575, Phoenix, AZ 85069

**DR**

**BEST C**

Eaves  
box offi  
night a  
in this  
probabl  
film fes  
getting  
wood a  
be mak

The  
Francisc  
bian an  
even t  
gant m  
italian  
Cinem  
posters  
mer c  
peased  
What v  
ce clo  
swing  
forced  
let an  
(The T  
still af  
entran  
movies  
tors  
homos  
or fict

Mea  
cinema  
pende  
closet,  
ali bo  
culture  
invade  
adve  
perce  
well  
high v

To c  
qual  
prod  
ng to  
the N  
June  
six at  
of I  
new  
rare  
vered  
herein  
ica on

De  
Conve  
is the  
whos  
the n  
logue  
erotic  
marty  
stuck  
Weath  
'auth



# DRUMMEDIA MOVIES

## BEST OF THE FEST

Eavesdropping on a SF LGFF box office line one balmy June night a few years ago resulted in this gem: "Well, this is probably the last of the gay film festivals; now that they're getting around to us in Hollywood and on TV, they won't be making them anymore."

The Ninth Annual San Francisco International Lesbian and Gay Film Festival—even the Castro Theater's giant marquee won't quite fit it all in, and the intimate Roxie Cinema will settle for posters—says that the customer can be wrong, and pleased, at the same time. What Vito Russo dubbed "the celluloid closet" still sports a swinging door which, though forced open just far enough to let an Oscar through in 1985 (*The Times of Harvey Milk*), still affords no safe or clear entrance into mainstream movies for producers, directors, writers or actors of homophilia in reality, fantasy or fiction.

Meanwhile, the "gay" cinema expanded along independent lines—out of the closet, onto location—crossed all borders, co-opted every culture and lifestyle, and invaded the non-gay realms of adventure, love, romance, period, style and comedy as well as its particular, and highly volatile, brands of sex.

To cope with the increased quality output, Frameline, producers of the oldest ongoing fest, have had to extend the Ninth SFILGFF to ten days, June 21-30 (four at the Castro, six at the Roxie). The majority of films are brand spanking new, the others include the rare, the strange, the rediscovered, and the tributed—herein more or less alphabetical order.

Derek Jarman's *Angelic Conversations* (Great Britain) is the latest venture of the man who shocked sensibilities with the nude actors, Latin dialogue and homoreligious eroticism in his story of the martyr/saint, *Sebastiane*; who stuck a chorus of "Stormy Weather" into his otherwise "authentic" production of



BOYS & THEIR TOYS: Bobby Kendall (as in 'Ken Doll') in the long-lost *Pink Narcissus*

*The Tempest*; and who pushed Elizabeth I into an anarchic, punk future with *Jubilee*. In a double reversion to gay characterization and radical filmmaking style (Jarman created this one in Super-8, transferred it to video, thence to 35mm to achieve the look of an Old Master), *Conversations* follows the parallel journeys of two lovers through opposing landscapes to their eventual joining. In place of dialogue, the lavender travelers find their expression in music (by Coil) and an unusual narrative of Shakespeare's more suggestive sonnets.

A gay festival would not be such without at least one "problem relationship" film. *Behind Glass* (The Netherlands), written and directed by Ab van Ieperen, is for those who like to take sides, or perhaps reminisce on the good old bad times, as the long-standing idyll between a sophisticated radio reporter and a down-to-earth window washer begins to take on the appearance of a battleground.

Rosa von Praunheim's *Horror Vacui: Fear of Emptiness*, reviewed in *Drummer* 82, will get its first major screening here. It is top-notch classic movie entertainment, lacking

only the presence of the filmmaker who, you will remember, was illustrated with the review—in his altogether, plus flower.

The Japanese entry, *More and More Love*, is an unexpected pleasure in spite of the sad-sounding story: As the young man comes more and more out, mama grows more and more insane, while papa, a Catholic priest (a villainous hypocrite), lays on more and more guilt. Scare headlines on AIDS send the boy into a panic. Homosexuality, madness, guilt, panic, death. Nonetheless, there is more and more sensuality in this film, per frame, than in most other "gay" cinema. Although Japanese censorship forbids the showing of pubic hair (by extension: dick) on screen, there is nudity near enough and in abundance to make nonsense of the censors, and explicit sexual acts—solo to orgy—defy the viewer's belief that he hasn't seen everything. Out of the melodramatic framework comes a startling and welcome breakthrough—though powerful male bonding is built into the Japanese culture, an openly gay lifestyle (particularly for an only son) is a recent and threatened phenomenon, and the film's han-

dling of an assortment of real people instead of stereotypes identifies the ecumenism of homosexuality in Japan today. *More and More Love* expresses an unabashed physical affection between men, even out of a repressive and self-restricting society, that the non-Asian world has yet to approach.

Eric dy Kuyper's *Naughty Boys* (The Netherlands) gets a pre-prize for provocative titling. Like 1983's *Casta Diva*, it is not exactly solidly encased in plot but, according to its hearty reception by audiences at several European festivals, it's worth the demands it makes on the mind in pure visual quality and cleverness. The setting is an English mansion, hosting a night of isolated, often silent, sometimes brilliantly inventive and always off-beat male mini-dramas.

The Opening Nighter is the North American premiere of Alexandra von Grote's *November Moon* (W. Germany/France), a major feature far greater than the sum of its lesbian parts—which is, as I noted in the introduction, what getting out of the celluloid closet (and not into the hands of mainstream production) is all about. Gabriele Osburg takes the title role of a



refugee German Jewess during the Occupation, fleeing the Gestapo with the help of a young SS officer to the protection of her French friend Ferial (Christiane Millet), who is forced into fascist collaboration to save her. Von Grote and Osburg will be present for this and their first feature (repeated from 1983), **Depart to Arrive**.

The second Opening Night film was a 1984 New York Gay Film Festival rediscovery. **Pink Narcissus** (Anonymous) is a liquid, lush and rather fey curiosity dreamed up in the heyday of color filters, mid-Warhol and lateish Ange. There is nothing else quite like it, a description which automatically puts it in the "classic" category.

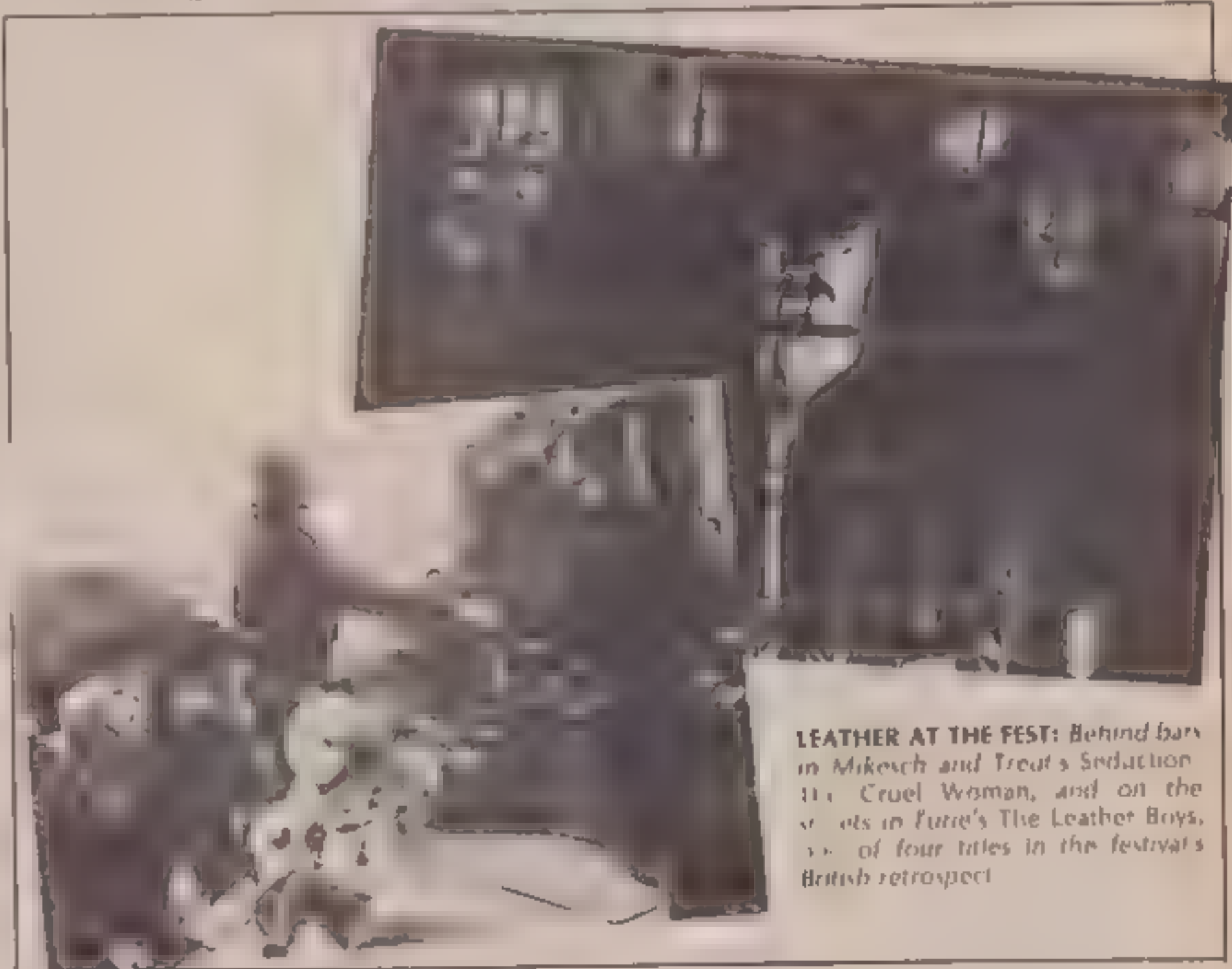
Lothar Lambert's **Paso Doble** is a coup for the festival and the positive answer to how an underground filmmaker (*Fucking City*, *Fraulein Berlin*) can make his way from sultry, sexy, gray and grainy midnight to the warm, colorful light of the crowd-pleasing dawn without sacrificing an iota of integrity. The lumpen proletariat arises in the guise of an ordinary, nuclear Berliner family: the bounteous Ulrike S., playing hausfrau can't get her macho hubby Erich (wonderfully stolid Albert Heins) to dancing class (the Paso Doble of the title) nor out of the disgusting habit of jacking off in bed; their teenagers, Tanya and Cristian, feel the lack of sexual know-how and muscles, respectively. The solution—a vacation in Spain—turns out to be the problem when they return and Mama takes off with an Iranian masseur, while Papa loses his toupee and his heart to a hunky, young, mute hot and supple Spaniard ("Papa's in love with him" "With a foreigner!"). Without the down and delightfully dirty sex with which Lambert lambastes a twisted straight society in his earlier films, the erotic energies in *Paso Doble* are transformed into wit and unexpected beauty, like a stunning series of male statues in Spain, a lingering kiss in the swimming pool, and the happiest family ending I've ever seen when the "problem"—the inherent gay-ness in everyone—turns out to be the

solution.

Attention! Of special interest to *Drummer* readers, and its leather sorority (*Drummerettes*? good gnet!), West Germany's Elfi Mikesch and Monica Treut have perpetrated the first hard-core SM film to hit the festival circuit, though it's unlikely to make it to your neighborhood Bijou or even cable TV. Two films, in fact: **Seduction: The Cruel Woman** and a short, **Bondage**. In the feature, Wanda, who encompasses the SM fraternity as "family," is in the process of making transitions—

old Palace Theatre and finally falling unhumly before the camera. In Steven Arnold's **Luminous Procureess** they are kooky tableaux, a sea of flesh along which Pandora inveigles two finger-lickin' good ol' boys down the garden path of the Underworld. **Tricia's Wedding** is the Cockettes' own grabby bag, a spoof of White House nuptials that rudely and deliciously links Camelot with Nixonburg. Sylvester does a double: Mahalia Jackson and an African ambassador; musician/lyricist Scumbly Kol-dewyn plays (with) the Pope.

films that broke the barriers are resurrected for Fest-goers. There's Tony Richardson's **A Taste of Honey**, featuring Geoff (Murray Melvin), reaching far beyond stereotype to become the screen's first, and probably only, nelly hero. Basil Dearden's **Victim** is a blackmail thriller with Dirk Bogarde (who calls it "The first film in which a man said 'I love you' to another man."). Bryan Forbes directed **The L-Shaped Room** in which West India jazz musician Johnny (Brock Peters), enamored of Tom Bell, Leshe Caron's boyfriend



**LEATHER AT THE FEST:** Behind bars in Mikesch and Treut's *Seduction: The Cruel Woman*, and on the streets in Furie's *The Leather Boys*, two of four titles in the festival's British retrospect.

easy for her, but tough on the German slave she is abandoning in favor of an American trainee; harder still on the bottom man who falls for her whips and wiles. The actors are attractive (take my word for it) and they are actors, both films are technically excellent and unabashedly genuine. Treut will attend the screening and deal summarily—presumably masterfully—with questions.

Oh, the Cockettes. Yes. Once upon a time, in San Francisco's Age of Aquarius, there dwelt a band of spontaneous, street-theater folk led by Hibiscus in glitter rags, putting on impromptu shows in front of the Stud Bar, doing madnite vaudeville turns at the

Cream O Ritz underdoes Richard Nixon; N.Y. theater director Martin Worman is in there somewhere. Arnold is Ethel Kennedy, and Tricia herself is done in by Goldie Glitters.

The early '60s saw the mass coming out of Britain's Angry Young Men to write upon the screen. At the time, 90% of all blackmail cases in England were said to have homosexual victims; in America, taboos enforced by strict censorship laws (MPAA-ratings) and their slave critics (including critic/saint king Kael) fell hard upon any film dealing positively with homosexuality or with homosexuals as recognizable human beings. Four of the

loves and suffers, not because he is gay or black but because he can't have the man he desires; Cicely Courtneidge puts on a real and sympathetic turn as a retired vaudeville dyke. Sydney J. Furie (*The Lpcess File*) centered **The Leather Boys** around Rita Tushingham, but it focuses on Reggie, the man who runs from her, and Pete, the biker chum he runs to—until he finds out (!); as with Johnny, Reggie's problem is not being gay but making commitments. A quartet of groundbreakers.

So much for teasers. Check out the full schedule or call Frameline (415) 861-5245 for ticket and time details.

—Penni Kimmel



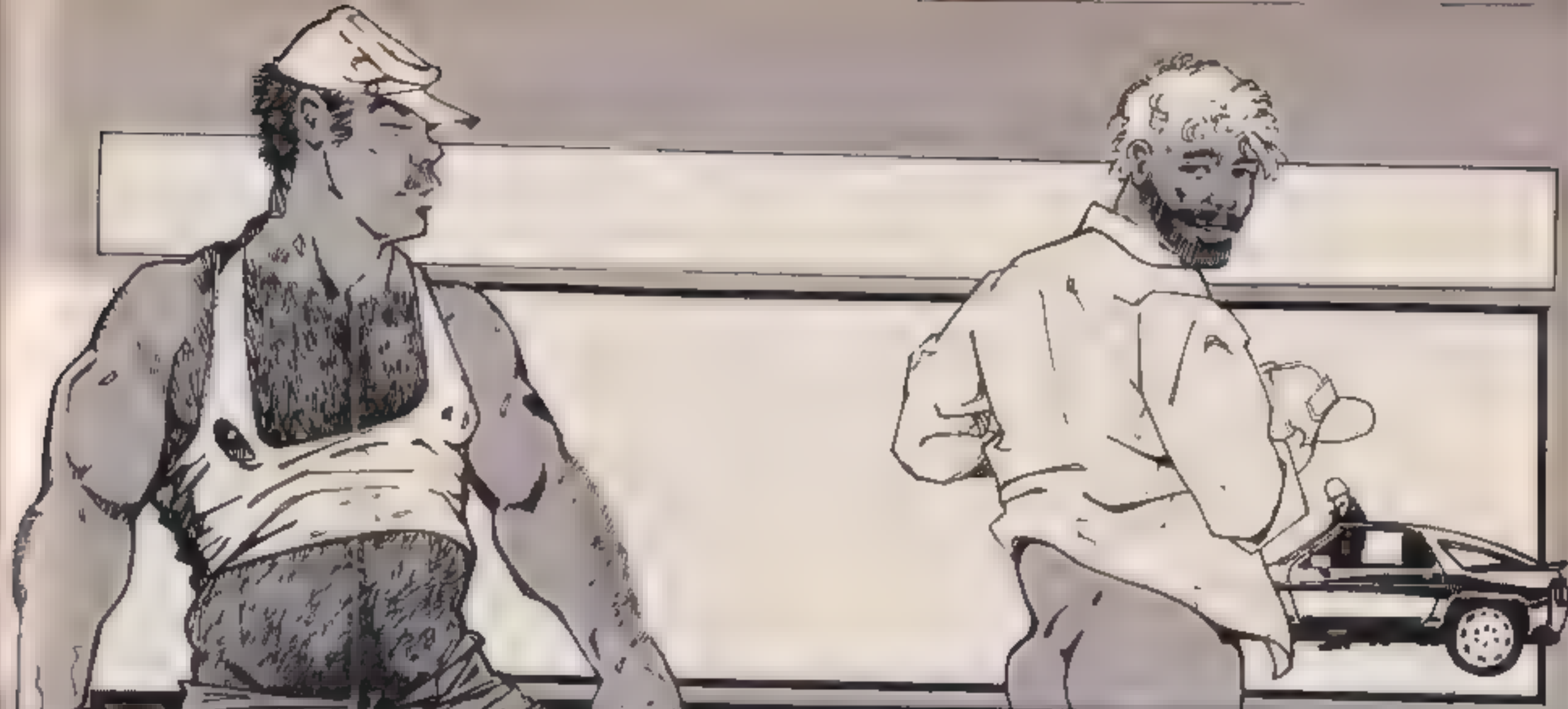
# drum





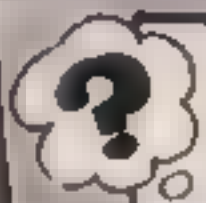




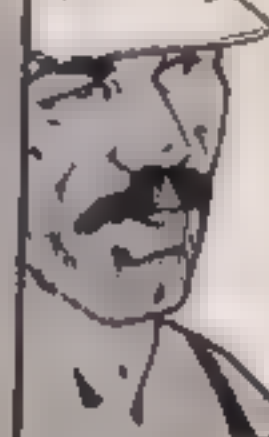


HI, SON!  
WHO WAS  
THAT I  
JUST SAW  
LEAVING?

HI, PA! OH,  
HE WAS A GUY  
FROM THE  
ELECTRIC COMPANY.  
THEY SENT HIM TO  
FIX THE FAULTY  
SWITCHES WE  
COMPLAINED  
ABOUT...



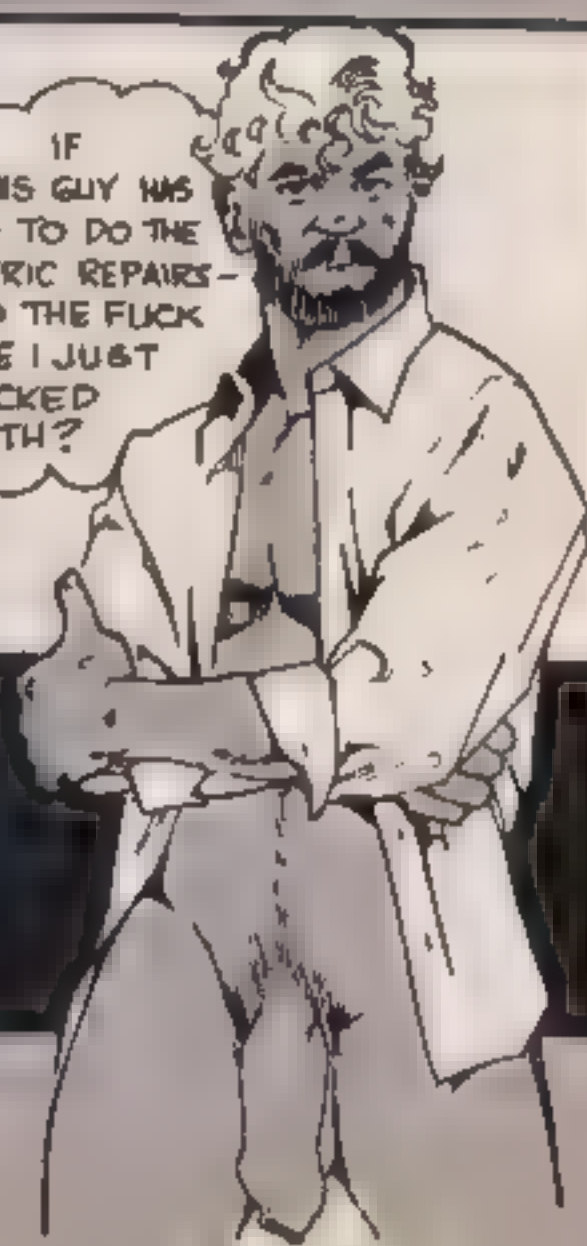
EXCUSE  
ME, GENTS!



I'M FROM  
THE ELECTRIC LIGHT  
COMPANY—I BELIEVE  
YOU HAVE SOME SWITCHES  
THAT REQUIRE RE-  
WIRING. IF YOU WILL  
SHOW ME WHERE  
THEY ARE ..

HUH?

IF  
THIS GUY HAS  
COME TO DO THE  
ELECTRIC REPAIRS—  
WHO THE FUCK  
HAVE I JUST  
FUCKED  
WITH?



— WELL, Y'KNOW HOW  
ONE THING LEADS TO  
ANOTHER—SUDDENLY  
HE AND I—





# TOUGH CUSTOMERS

It's TC time again, when we share the hottest candid home photos sent in by readers like you!

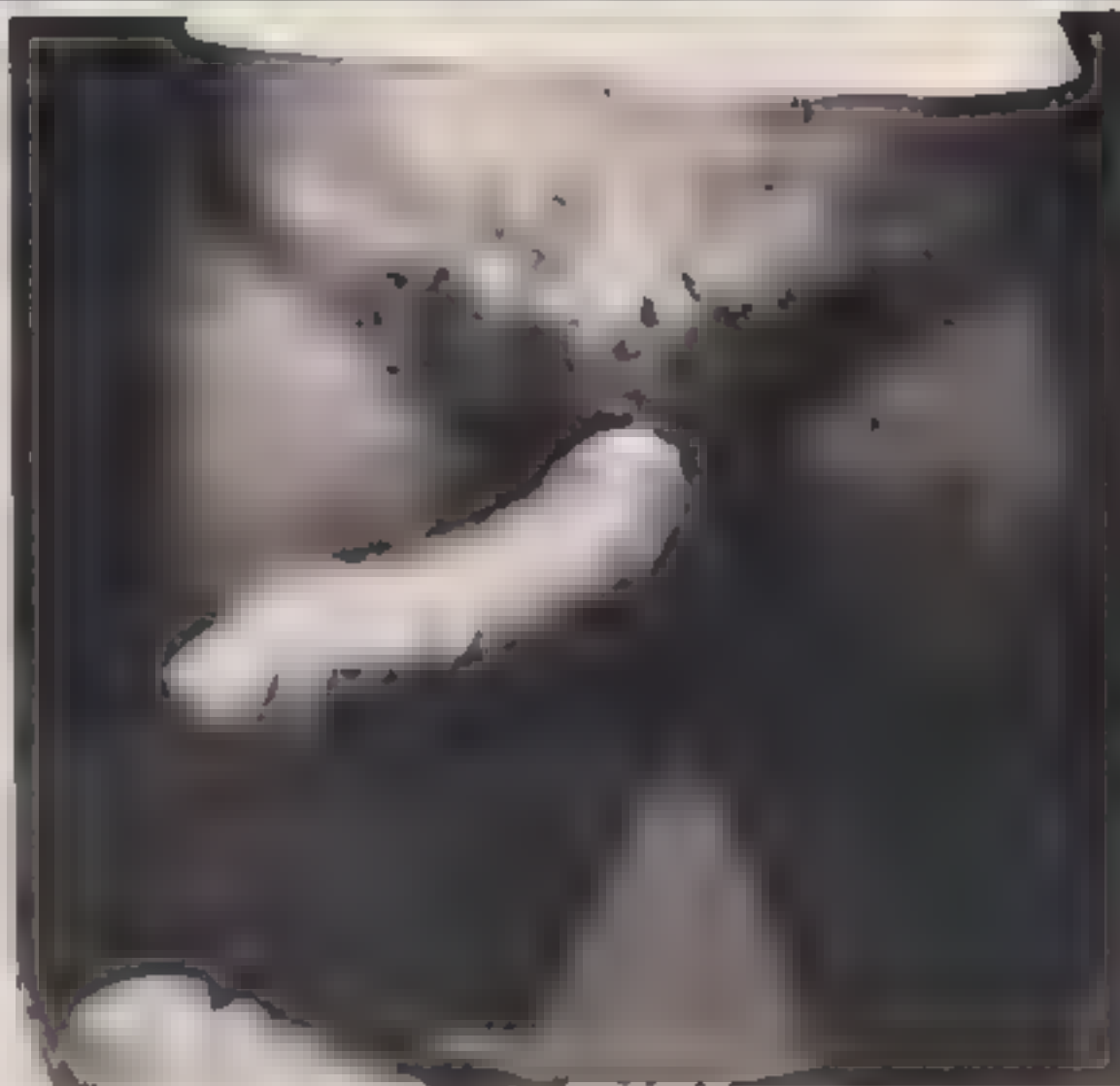
Wanna join in? Send your photo (crisp black & white reproduces best) to: Tough Customers, *Drummer*, 964 Folsom Street, San Francisco, CA 94107. Tell us you're of legal age, put your signature on the back of the photo, and include your name and address so we can assign you a confidential TC Box number.

Wanna get in touch with a TC? Put your correspondence in an envelope, seal it, apply postage, and write the TC Box number on the envelope in pencil; put that inside *another* envelope and mail to *Drummer*, along with a measly quarter for handling. See ya around!

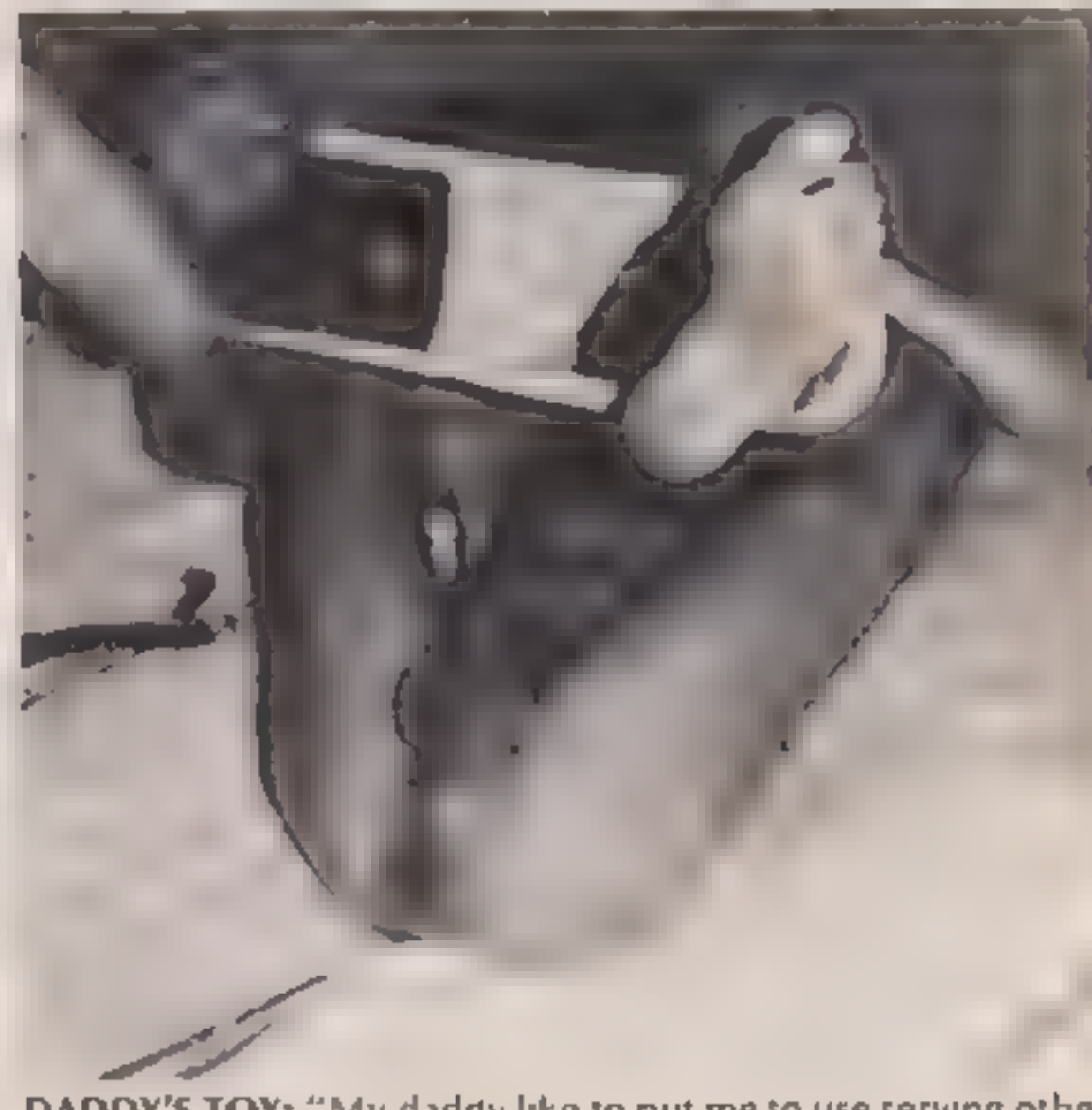


**NEW JERSEY HOT SHOT:** "Here's my shot for your TC section. I am 33 years old, 5'11", 165 lbs. Into undisciplined bondage top/bottom, w th built, butch, bearded men. Also cuddling and friendship beyond one night; I like jazz, rock/country, and sci f movies." He's TC 110

98 *DRUMMER*



**FLAUNT IT!** This 35-year-old Ohio Stud writes "I have a thick 8-inch uncut cock that I love to show off in my pants, because I don't wear underwear. If my dick gets hard, I just let it flop in my pants for all to see. I would like to correspond and exchange photos with other guys who feel the way I do. My motto: If you've got it, flaunt it!" The tool belongs to TC 1106



**DADDY'S TOY:** "My daddy like to put me to use serving other men's tools both by wrapping my swelling ass lips around their tool and encasing it in my mouth and love-tunnel throat. I'm 5'4" 33 years old (a Scorpio), 120 lbs., 36" chest, 28" waist, brown hair and eyes, trim beard." Daddy's toy lives in New York. TC Box 1103





**REPEAT OFFENDER:** We couldn't publish the first photo we got from this California TC—he was doing something that dogs get spanked for doing on the carpet! But we know he had other interests, like uniforms and big cigars. What else? You'd have to ask TC 1104.



**BALL TORTURE WHORE:** "My hot, low-hanging, submissive balls are fun to use and abuse for your pleasure, my nipple is pierced and ringed. Let me serve you the hottest balls in San Diego!" The man with his balls caught in the bannister is TC 1107.



**MYSTERIOUS IN LEATHER:** This Southern California TC with a sultry-sounding French name didn't tell us a damn thing about himself—but then they say a picture is worth a thousand words. TC Box 1102.



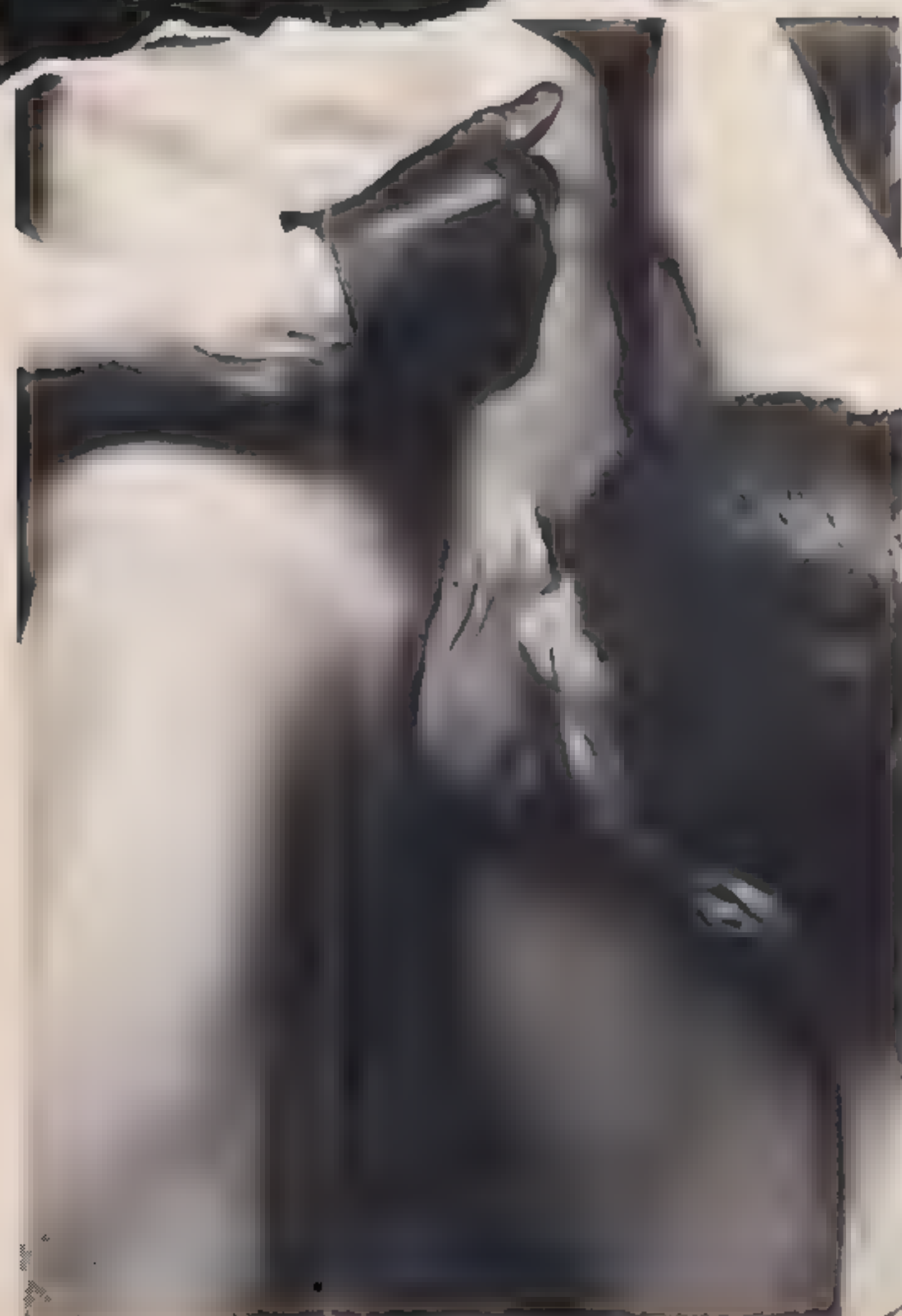
**ALL TRUSSED UP AND NO PLACE TO GO!** "I'm 32, hot blond, 5'8" very muscular 140 lb. body, ready for use/abuse by a big, hot top (or gang) who know what they want, know what they're doing, and have the place to do it! I would also like to be used as a sex object for a really heavy-duty film. I am serious! Prospective New York directors contact TC 1100. Camera—lights—action!"





# WELCOME TO THE COMPOUND, MISTER!

# MANHOOD RITUALS 1



I made the contact through someone who had been there. I didn't think it existed. After a phone call I found out different. It all began as somebody's dream using the wet dreams of others, to make them become reality. But that wasn't the only thing I found out. The biggest discovery I made was about myself. Who I was, what I was, what I really wanted to be. It was like a stint in the army—more like the Marines, probably—and the time I spent at the Compound made me into a very different man, a man. I'll never be the same, thank God, and I sure as hell never want to be the same man who walked through that heavy iron door into the inner yard of the Compound. What an asshole I was. Enough of an asshole to think that the men who were taking their time and energy to work on me were assholes. Shit, I wasn't worthy to enter the place, but I'm glad they let me in that cold, wet, foggy night a lifetime ago...

**The Compound:** The word, the place, the book have already become a legend. Mysterious, menacing, a secret enclave for the breaking and making of men. Robert Payne has been there, and only he could relate the stories of those who have served and survived at The Compound.

Longer in the making than any other special Drummer project, **MANHOOD RITUALS ONE: THE COMPOUND** is at last nearing completion. As it goes to press, we offer these exclusive excerpts, in words and pictures, from what promises to become a legend in its own right—a startling and unsparing journal of what really goes on behind the locked iron doors of The Compound.









"What's this, Sergeant?"

"A piece of shit, Sir."

"What the hell are we going to do with it?"

They looked me over. Standing in my t-shirt, levis and Addidas, I looked like any other twenty-four-year-old clone, I guess. Except my hair was a little longer than most (styled at \$25 a pop), my t-shirt was a polo shirt with a polo pony on it and the levis weren't Levis, they were Calvin Kleins. But I had made up my mind and I stood there at attention, or my version of it, never having had any military training. My generation missed the last war and the draft consisted of having a bonafide card in your wallet.

The man who was my DI was so pissed at the shirt that he ripped it off me and threw the shreds of it on the floor.

He took a look at my Nautilus-built upper body. I hoped with appreciation. You couldn't tell. "Strip, boy," he ordered, and I stepped out of the jeans and the shoes. The orders had been to wear no underwear and no socks. Actually it had been to wear only t-shirt, jeans and tennis shoes, which I correctly assumed to exclude underwear and socks, thank God.

I stood nude and felt the cold air on my balls along with the cold cement floor on my bare feet. My cock was yet to be stimulated by the situation, only withdrawn due primarily to being scared to death...

"You are a piece of shit, a useless turd that we are probably wasting our time on."

"Sir, yes Sir."

The Sergeant attached a chain from the ceiling to one then the other of the leather bands fastened to my wrists. I kept them down at my sides until he pulled one, then the other up towards the beams overhead. I was standing on my tiptoes.

"Can you tell me why, you asshole, we should spend any time on your worthless ass when there are men out there that need our training?"

"Sir, no Sir." I had learned it did not pay to offer reasons or excuses. Before I went into a dissertation on how I wanted more than anything in the world to survive this training, to become one of these men, to be ready to train others just as they were sweating over my worthless carcass, I would just as soon run, naked as I was, out into the street.

The Sergeant fastened more chains to the leather shackles on my ankles and pulled my legs apart. Either I was stretching or the chains were, because I still could touch the floor with my toes. I was spreadeagled, looking properly at the floor as the DI spit in my face. "Clean him up," he ordered, and I was reasonably sure he wasn't talking about the spit running down my cheek...



They shaved my belly and they shaved my crotch. They spread my asscheeks and shaved everything back there. My armpits became as smooth as when I was a teenager, and so did my upper lip. The thighs I was so proud of in my Speedo trunks became as smooth as a woman's, along with my calves. It was done by a couple of recruits in marine shackles who seemed to have lots of practice. They were as expert as the guy who shaves you in the hospital bed before an operation. One of them took a pair of clippers and wiped out my hairstyling. I couldn't see myself, but I assumed I looked like someone in Camp Pendleton. Only what hair I have on my chest survived. I found out later it was to grab and lead me around with.

They hosed me down and left me to drip dry. Some time (minutes? hours?) later, another naked recruit came by and stenciled something on my buttocks. Assuming it was the same thing they had on him, it must have said, "PROPERTY OF THE COMPOUND." He had a number lettered on his forehead and he did the same for me.

"Good luck, 1077," he whispered, then hurried away...

I was taken to my cell. There was an army-type cot, a latrine and nothing else in what might have been an almost acceptable closet. Three walls were solid, one was open bars. Having had no other instructions, I lay belly-down on the cot, denuded, humiliated and more alone than I could ever remember. I ran my hands over my body and liked the feel of it. I still had the leather bands on my wrists and ankles, along with a collar around my neck. Hanging from the collar was a dog tag which, along with the number on my forehead, told anyone looking at me who and what I was.

For some strange reason, my deflowered loins were stirring and I reached down to comfort the area. Immediately a man in uniform stood before the cell and ordered me to attention. "Turn around," he roared, and when I did he fastened my wrists together with the shackles with what sounded like the click of a lock.

He ordered me to put my belly up to the bars, so to speak, and stick my genitals through. He took a length of rawhide and tied my cock and balls tightly to the metal bar. This lesson taught me to never touch what was no longer my property or stand with my hands fastened behind me with my cock and balls fastened to the wall for a long, long time. Or worse...

By the end of what must have been the first twenty-four hour period—there being no clocks or outside window to indicate day or night—I had been permanently stripped, shackled, shaved, slapped around and shown to be about as valuable to the organization as the latrine I was not allowed to use. I told a







recruit who was rattling by in his shackles that I had to piss. He stopped, without really looking at me, and got down on his knees and held a can in front of my bound cock and patiently waited for me to relieve myself. It took me a while, but I was eventually able to urinate into the container. He didn't seem to be in a hurry, waiting until I was completely drained. When I finished I thanked him. He said nothing, merely pressing the container to my lips. Recycling, they called it.

As the Sergeant led me out of the cell he commented on the fact that my tits needed work. Now if there is anything I am proud of, it is the two big dark brown ovals on my chest. They are as wide as a silver dollar and are the reason I have spent so much time working on my pecs. I guess he was referring to the nipples, which he grabbed and indicated he had every intention of tearing off. I stuck out my chest and moaned, then mouthed a 'Please, Sir' which got me a backhand across the face.

'I'm sorry, Sir.' He twisted them and pulled them and brought tears to my eyes. At one point I would have done anything to be free of those hands. He fastened a couple of black metal clamps on them, connected by a light chain, and led me by my throbbing tits down a hall, to an interrogation room. What I had experienced thus far was on the same par as a Sunday school picnic.

I crawled on my hands and knees, I licked their boots, topside and underside, I prostrated myself and I lay on my back, legs in the air, and spread my asscheeks for their amusement. I submitted the soles of my bare feet for their inspection and the blows from their belts. They sat on my face, bareass, while they slapped my hard prick and shaved balls around. In answer to their questions I described myself in the lowest and foulest of terms. I exorcised myself of every devil in my mind. I crawled on my belly across that cold concrete floor, showing my humility and humiliation. I begged them to shove their rampant organs down my throat and raised my defenseless ass for their inspection and debasement. I became their toilet and their floormat. Finally, in losing myself, I found myself. As I began to be accepted by those splendid, strong men who knew what they were about, I began to realize what I was about. I saw why so many efforts of mine in the past had come to nothing. Shit, if you don't know what you are doing, how are you going to tell anybody else who to do it?

I was released late Sunday night and allowed to go home in my tattered Ralph Lauren shirt and cut-off designer jeans. The DI was still unhappy about some-



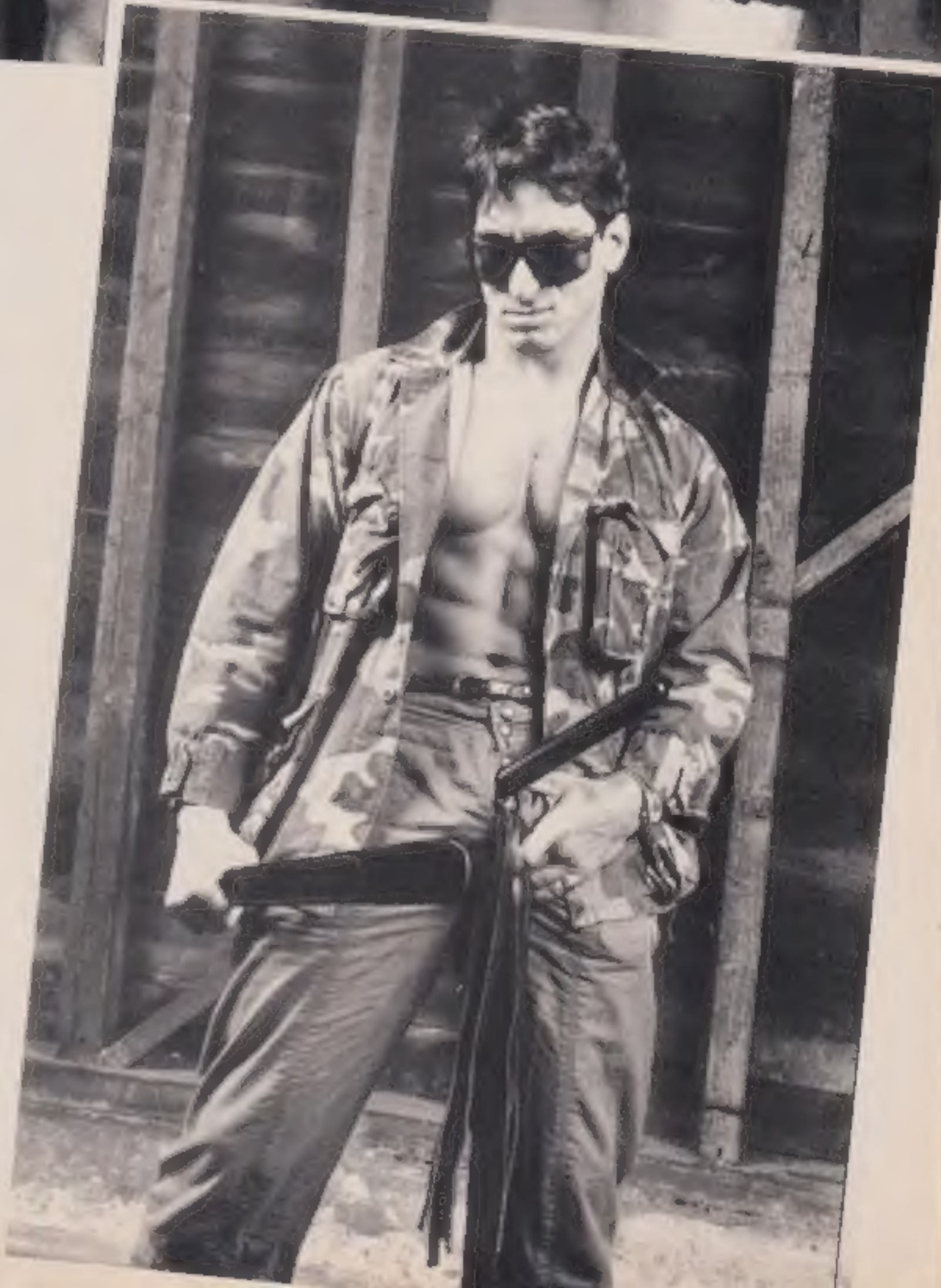


thing, so my shoes were withheld. I padded down the dingy South of Market street in the rain toward Market in search of a cab. I finally found one that would stop for a drenched, barefoot cocksucker with a haircut that made him look like he was still in the military. He was very suspicious when I told him to wait to be paid, since I had been told to carry no wallet. He insisted on following me into the lobby and up to my apartment. I paid him, gave him a too-generous tip and then, surprising myself, told him to get lost and told him I thought he was an asshole. And even more surprisingly, he actually apologized...

The next Friday night I reported—on time—and stripped in the appointed twenty seconds when the DI snapped his fingers. I was going to be the best graduate this fucking outfit ever turned out and I wanted them to know it. The DI looked at me and silently decided I must be ready for a heavy new challenge. The Sergeant affixed my wrist and ankle straps, then affixed a cock and ball harness. It fit tightly about both, then came up and divided my balls so they stood out on each side of the shaft. He put on my collar, took off the dog tag and attached it to the ball harness.

"Bend over, 1077." I did as they ordered and he shoved a butt-plug in the appropriate place. There was no amount of pressure that would force it out. As they say in the Toyota ads, "Oh, what a feeling!" □

(Excerpts from *MANHOOD RITUALS ONE: THE COMPOUND*, \$10, Alternate Publishing, 640 Natoma St., San Francisco, CA 94103.)






# IN PASSING



**Douse That Flaming Asshole!**  
An impromptu firefighting  
demo at the S.F. Eagle's Wet  
Boxer Shorts contest in May.  
Photos by Robert Pruzan.





WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT THAT YOU WOULD  
EVER BE DANCING TO D.I. BRUTUS?!

IT'S A BIG HIT!

*His Master's Voice*

YOU'LL BE HEARING IT IN YOUR FAVORITE BARS AND DISCOS!

*Brutus Style*

CASSETTE ONLY 895

IT'S HOT!

*Mario Simon*

*Drummerman*

AND

*Be My Clown*

PRODUCED BY JOHN HEDGES  
ON CASSETTE 795



TOLL-FREE PHONE ORDERS ONLY: CALL (800) 367-7883





A LE SALON VIDEO  
RERELEASE

AL PARKER'S



# GAMES



X-RATED  
ADULTS ONLY

Starring  
AL PARKER  
GIORGIO CANALI  
LEO FORD  
BRIAN NICHOLS  
JOHNNY DAWES  
BEN BAKER  
JIM ROGERS  
MIKE DAVIS



Winners Take All!



# DANGEROUS!



Hot and Raw  
T-Room Action!

Only  
**\$79 Ea.**  
**SAVE BIG:**  
**2 For**  
**\$149**  
**All 3**  
**\$219**

Add \$2.50 Per Tape  
For Postage/Handling

## 3 HOT LE SALON VIDEO RE-RELEASES!

### A FEW GOOD MEN

Snap to attention, you friggin' skinheads ... and suck it in! "A FEW GOOD MEN" is a very hot military fantasy that takes you on man-to-man sexual maneuvers not found in any GI handbook! The X-rated drills: The Physical, K.P., The Recruit, A.W.O.L., Get Down And Give Me Ten, and Taps. The B-I-G, hot stars: Lee Ryder, Peter Barrie, Michael Christopher, Lee Stern, Mike Meuller, Peter Wave, and Greg Johnson. Running time: approx. 90 min. X-rated/Sales to minors prohibited. Printed in U.S.A. All models are 18 years, or older. A Le Salon Video ReRelease.

### DANGEROUS

Incredibly hot T-room action! It's a dangerous game—filled with never-ending fascination for guys into anonymous glory hole encounters from coast to coast! It's this tempting urge that lures handsome Mike Braun into the twilight world of fast stud-sex as he divulges in sleazy man-to-man action with Jim Rogers, Rick Faulkner, Steve Taylor, Mike McDonald, Johnny Dawes, Dixon Hardy and Chris Buins. Approx. running time: 90 min. X-rated/Sales to minors prohibited. Printed in the U.S.A. All models are 18 years, or older. A Le Salon Video ReRelease.

### GAMES

Super star and pro photographer, Al Parker, captures the sweat and triumph of the first annual, all-male Games with his keen lens! But it isn't just Al's camera that is shooting away! He encounters Italian stud Giorgio Canali, hot young athletes Johnny Dawes, Ben Baker, Jim Rogers, Mike Davis, champion swimmer Leo Ford, and well-endowed newcomer Brian Nichols! "GAMES" is a Gold Medal Winner from the bare-ass starting line to the cum-blasting finish ... with hard athletic action and over-stuffed jockstraps galore! And the winners take all! Approx. running time: 90 min. X-Rated/Sales to minors prohibited. Printed in the U.S.A. All models are 18 years, or older. A Le Salon Video ReRelease.



Cast  
LEE RYDER  
PETER BARRIE  
MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER  
LEE STERN  
MIKE MEULLER  
PETER WAVE  
GREG JOHNSON



Al Parker's Presents

## A Few Good Men

These Hot Young Recruits Want You!

Available in VHS and BETA.

SEND TO: LE SALON, 30 SHERIDAN ST., DEPT. D, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103

Rush Me:

☐ A FEW GOOD MEN ☐ GAMES ☐ DANGEROUS

Prices: ☐ \$79 Each ☐ SAVE—2 For \$149 ☐ SAVE—3 For \$219

SPECIFY FORMAT: ☐ BETA ☐ VHS

NAME (PRINT) \_\_\_\_\_

MAILING ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ APT. # \_\_\_\_\_

CITY/STATE/ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

BY MY SIGNATURE I STATE THAT I AM AT LEAST 21 YEARS OF AGE.

VISA, MASTERCHARGE ORDERS: CHARGE MY ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCHARGE

CARD # \_\_\_\_\_ INTERBANK # \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ EXPIR. DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Add \$2.50 Per Tape For  
Postage/Handling

PHONE ORDERS: CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-227-3444 M-F, 8:30 AM-5 PM (PACIFIC TIME). RESIDENTS OF CALIF., HAWAII & ALASKA CALL COLLECT 1-415-431-7474.

ENCLOSED IS MY CHECK OR MONEY ORDER FOR \$  
SORRY, NO C.O.D.'S. ABSOLUTELY NO ORDERS ACCEPTED FROM FLORIDA, TEXAS, TENN. NO EXCEPTIONS. CALIF. RESIDENTS ADD 6% SALES TAX.

☐ YES, I WANT TO JOIN LE SALON'S MAIL ORDER CLUB!  
I'M ENCLOSING \$3 (CHECK OR M.O.) SO I CAN RECEIVE MONTHLY BROCHURES FEATURING THE NEWEST & HOTTEST IN MAGS, BOOKS, VIDEOS, FILM AND ADULT NOVELTIES. I HAVE PRINTED MY NAME AND CURRENT MAILING ADDRESS ON COUPON (AT LEFT). SORRY, OFFER VOID IN TEXAS, TENN. AND FLA.

VISIT LE SALON'S 2 STORES—IN SAN FRANCISCO AT 1112 POLK STREET  
IN AMSTERDAM AT NIEUWENDIJK 20.

LEA/EXODUS COMMUNICATIONS